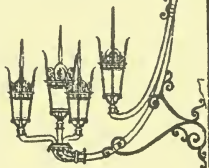


GOVDOC

J21.2:572

981

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

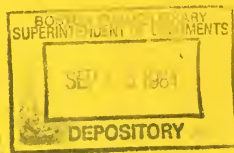




1981 Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service

1.2:

ST 2/981



3220. =

J
4.2/10:
982

*1981
Statistical Yearbook
of the Immigration
and Naturalization Service*



1981 Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service

List of Titles Appearing in Text

Contents

Tables	Page
Note on Incomplete Data	vii
1. Immigration to the United States: 1820-1981	1
2. Immigration by country, for decades: 1820-1981	2
3. Immigrants admitted, by type of admission: Fiscal Years 1966-1981 . . .	6
4. Immigrant aliens admitted under the Immigration and Nationality Act by class of admission and quarter: Fiscal Year 1981	7
4a. Immigrant aliens admitted under the Immigration and Nationality Act by class of admission: Fiscal Years 1978-1981	10
5. Immigrants admitted by foreign state of chargeability under the world- wide numerical limitation on immigration of 270,000: Fiscal Year 1981	14
6. Immigrants admitted, by type of admission and country or region of birth: Fiscal Year 1981	17
7. Immigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Fiscal Year 1981	20
8. Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States by country or region of birth: Fiscal Year 1981	23
9. Refugees granted lawful permanent resident status by Fiscal Year and Act: Fiscal Years 1946-1981	26
10. Refugees—Authorized admissions and approvals by geographic area of chargeability: Fiscal Year 1981	27
11. Refugees granted lawful permanent resident status by country or region of birth: Fiscal Year 1981	28
12. Immigrant orphans admitted to the United States by country or region of birth: Fiscal Years 1976-1981	30
13. Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth: Fiscal Years 1972- 1981	34
14. Immigrants admitted by age: Years ended June 30, 1972-1976, Transi- tion Quarter, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1981	38
15. Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth, and age: Fiscal Year 1981	39

16.	Alien population by state of residence: 1940, 1955, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975, and 1980.	45
17.	Aliens who reported under the Alien Address Program by selected nationalities and state of residence: 1980.	46
18.	Aliens who reported under the Alien Address Program by selected states of residence and nationality: 1980.	47
19.	Declarations of intention filed, petitions for naturalization filed, persons naturalized, and petitions for naturalization denied: Fiscal Years 1907-1981.	50
20.	Persons naturalized by general and special naturalization provisions: Fiscal Years 1977-1981.	51
21.	Persons naturalized by general and special naturalization provisions and country or region of former allegiance: Fiscal Year 1981.	52
22.	Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance: Fiscal Years 1972-1981.	54
23.	Persons naturalized by sex and age: Fiscal Years 1972-1981.	58
24.	Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance, sex, and age: Fiscal Year 1981.	59
25.	Persons naturalized by sex, marital status, median age, and major occupation group: Fiscal Years 1978-1981.	67
26.	Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance and major occupation group: Fiscal Year 1981.	68
27.	Persons naturalized by state or territory of residence: Fiscal Years 1972-1981.	70
28.	Persons naturalized by specified countries of former allegiance and by rural and urban area and city: Fiscal Year 1981.	71
29.	Persons naturalized by country or region of birth and year of entry: Fiscal Year 1981.	79
30.	Petitions for naturalization denied by reason: Years ended June 30, 1972-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1981.	82
31.	Administrative certificates of citizenship issued in Fiscal Year 1981, by country or region of birth and reason for claim: Year ended September 30, 1981.	83
32.	Administrative certificates of citizenship issued to persons who acquired citizenship at birth abroad through citizen parents by country or region of birth and year acquired: Year ended September 30, 1981.	85
33.	Administrative certificates of citizenship issued to persons who derived citizenship through naturalization of parents or through marriage, by country or region of birth and year derived: Year ended September 30, 1981.	87
34.	Administratively issued certificates of citizenship cancelled: Years ended June 30, 1972-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1981.	89
35.	Persons expatriated by grounds and year reports received: Years ended June 30, 1972-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1981.	90
36.	Aliens excluded from the United States by cause: Years ended June 30, 1892-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1981.	91

37.	Aliens excluded by country or region of birth and cause: Fiscal Year 1981	92
38.	Aliens apprehended, aliens deported, and aliens required to depart: Years ended June 30, 1892-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1981	93
39.	Aliens required to depart by nationality and cause: Year ended September 30, 1981	95
40.	Aliens required to depart by country of destination and cause: Year ended September 30, 1981	97
41.	Aliens deported by country to which deported and cause: Fiscal Year 1981	98
42.	Aliens deported by nationality and cause: Fiscal Year 1981	100
43.	Aliens deported by country to which deported and deportation expense: Fiscal Year 1981	102
44.	Aliens deported by cause: Years ended June 30, 1908-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1981	104
45.	Aliens deported by country to which deported: Years ended June 30, 1972-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1981	105
46.	Aliens deported and required to depart by year of entry and status at entry: Year ended September 30, 1981	108
47.	Aliens deported and required to depart by status at entry: Years ended September 30, 1978-1981	109
48.	Entries of aliens and citizens by state and port: Year ended September 30, 1981	110
49.	Foreign laborers admitted into the United States under special programs: July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1981	115
50.	Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries: Years ended June 30, 1928-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1981	116
51.	Report of service participation in the control of marijuana, narcotics and dangerous drug traffic: Years ended September 30, 1979-1981	117
52.	Principal activities and accomplishments of Immigration Border Patrol: Years ended June 30, 1972-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1981	118
53.	Deportable aliens located by status at entry and nationality: Year ended September 30, 1981	119
54.	Deportable aliens located by nationality, district offices, and by border patrol sectors: Fiscal Year 1981	120
55.	Deportable aliens located by length of time illegally in the United States, district offices, and border patrol sectors: Fiscal Year 1981	122
56.	Deportable aliens located by employment status, district offices, and border patrol sectors: Fiscal Year 1981	124
57.	Deportable aliens located by area control and district: Fiscal Year 1981	126
58.	Aliens deported and required to depart by district: Fiscal Year 1981	127
59.	Hearings before immigration judges completed by region and district: Years ended September 30, 1978-1981	128
60.	Prosecutions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1981	129

Tables—Continued

Page

61.	Convictions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1972-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1981.....	130
62.	Writs of habeas corpus, judicial review of orders of deportation and declaratory judgments in exclusion and deportation cases: July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1981.....	131
63.	Private immigration and nationality bills introduced and laws enacted: 77th Congress through 97th Congress (First Session).....	132
64.	Nonimmigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last residence: Fiscal Year 1981.....	133
65.	Glossary.....	137

NOTE ON INCOMPLETE DATA

Data processing problems have resulted in incomplete information on immigrants admitted in fiscal years 1980 and 1981, the loss of all nonimmigrant information for fiscal year 1980 and incomplete nonimmigrant information for fiscal year 1981.

Immigrants

A total of 132,541 records missing from the immigrant statistical file for fiscal year 1980 and 130,351 such records for fiscal year 1981 were reconstructed from an administrative data file on immigrants. This separate file was complete for both years but did not contain the following variables which were available in the statistical system:

- . Sex
- . Marital status
- . Occupation
- . Nationality
- . Country of last residence
- . State and area of intended residence
- . District of intended residence
- . Labor certification
- . Nonimmigrant class of initial admission and date of entry for adjustment cases.

Since these variables were not available for the entire 1980 and 1981 immigrant cohorts, tabulations routinely published including these variables do not appear in the 1980 and 1981 Statistical Yearbooks of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, and tables have been reordered and renumbered accordingly.

Foreign state of chargeability in Table 5 was derived from country of birth for 29,357 of the 330,409 immigrants subject to numerical limitation. As a result, immigrants chargeable to certain countries (for example, Hong Kong) are overstated since some persons born in oversubscribed countries (such as Hong Kong) would have been charged to the country of birth of an accompanying family member for which visa numbers were immediately available.

Nonimmigrants

Data on nonimmigrants were not available for July to September 1979 (4th quarter fiscal year 1979) and fiscal year 1980. For fiscal year 1981, country of last residence and class of admission were the only statistical variables for which data were available. Country of last residence by class of admission appears in Table 64 in the 1981 Yearbook.

Alien Address Program

The annual Alien Address Program was discontinued by Congress in December 1981 (Public Law 97-116). Tables 16, 17, and 18 showing the alien population in the United States in January 1980 have been reprinted in the 1981 Yearbook, since 1980 was the last year for which data are available.

Table 1
Immigration to the United States 1820-1981

[From 1820 to 1867, figures represent alien passengers arrived; from 1868 through 1891 and 1895 through 1897, immigrant aliens arrived; from 1892 through 1894 and 1898 to the present time, immigrant aliens admitted.]

Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons
1820-1981 ¹	50,252,552						
1820	8,385						
1821-1830	143,439	1871-1880	2,812,191	1921-1930	4,107,209	1971-1980	4,493,314
1821	9,127	1871	321,350	1921	805,228	1971	370,478
1822	6,911	1872	404,806	1922	309,556	1972	384,685
1823	6,354	1873	459,803	1923	522,919	1973	400,063
1824	7,912	1874	313,339	1924	706,896	1974	394,861
1825	10,199	1875	227,498	1925	294,314	1975	386,194
1826	10,837	1876	169,986	1926	304,488	1976	398,613
1827	18,875	1877	141,857	1927	335,175	1976, TQ	103,676
1828	27,382	1878	138,469	1928	307,255	1977	462,315
1829	22,520	1879	177,826	1929	279,678	1978	601,442
1830	23,322	1880	457,257	1930	241,700	1979	460,348
						1980	530,639
1831-1840	599,125	1881-1890	5,246,613	1931-1940	528,431		
1831	22,633	1881	669,431	1931	97,139	1981	596,600
1832	60,482	1882	788,992	1932	35,576		
1833	58,640	1883	603,322	1933	23,068		
1834	65,365	1884	518,592	1934	29,470		
1835	45,374	1885	395,346	1935	34,956		
1836	76,242	1886	334,203	1936	36,329		
1837	79,340	1887	490,109	1937	50,244		
1838	38,914	1888	546,889	1938	67,895		
1839	68,069	1889	444,427	1939	82,998		
1840	84,066	1890	455,302	1940	70,756		
1841-1850	1,713,251	1891-1900	3,687,564	1941-1950	1,035,039		
1841	80,289	1891	560,319	1941	51,776		
1842	104,565	1892	579,663	1942	28,781		
1843	52,496	1893	439,730	1943	23,725		
1844	78,615	1894	285,631	1944	28,551		
1845	114,371	1895	258,536	1945	38,119		
1846	154,416	1896	343,267	1946	108,721		
1847	234,968	1897	230,832	1947	147,292		
1848	226,527	1898	229,299	1948	170,570		
1849	297,024	1899	311,715	1949	188,317		
1850	369,980	1900	448,572	1950	249,187		
1851-1860	2,598,214	1901-1910	8,795,386	1951-1960	2,515,479		
1851	379,466	1901	487,918	1951	205,717		
1852	371,603	1902	648,743	1952	265,520		
1853	368,645	1903	857,046	1953	170,434		
1854	427,833	1904	81,870	1954	208,177		
1855	200,877	1905	1,026,499	1955	237,790		
1856	200,436	1906	1,100,735	1956	321,625		
1857	251,306	1907	1,285,349	1957	326,867		
1858	123,126	1908	782,870	1958	253,265		
1859	121,282	1909	751,786	1959	260,686		
1860	153,640	1910	1,041,570	1960	265,398		
1861-1870	2,314,824	1911-1920	5,735,811	1961-1970	3,321,627		
1861	91,918	1911	878,587	1961	271,344		
1862	91,985	1912	838,172	1962	283,763		
1863	176,282	1913	1,197,892	1963	306,260		
1864	193,418	1914	1,218,480	1964	292,248		
1865	248,120	1915	326,700	1965	296,697		
1866	318,568	1916	298,826	1966	323,040		
1867	315,722	1917	295,403	1967	361,972		
1868	138,840	1918	110,618	1968	454,448		
1869	352,768	1919	141,132	1969	358,579		
1870	387,203	1920	430,001	1970	373,326		

From 1869 to 1976, the data are for fiscal years ended June 30. Prior to fiscal year 1869, the periods covered are as follows: from 1820-1831 and 1843-1849, the years ended on September 30—1843 covers 9 months; from 1832-1842 and 1850-1867, the years ended on December 31—1832 and 1850 cover 15 months. For 1868, the period ended on June 30 and covers 6 months. The transition quarter (TQ) for 1976 covers the 3-month period, July-September 1976. Beginning October 1, 1976, the fiscal years ended on September 30.

Table 2.
Immigration by Country, for Decades
1820-1981

Country of last residence	1820	1821-1830	1831-1840	1841-1850	1851-1860	1861-1870	1871-1880
All countries	8,385	143,439	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824	2,812,191
Europe	7,690	98,797	495,681	1,597,442	2,452,577	2,065,141	2,271,925
Austria-Hungary ^{1, 2}	—	—	—	—	—	7,800	72,969
Belgium	1	27	22	5,074	4,738	6,734	7,221
Denmark	20	169	1,063	539	3,749	17,094	31,771
France	371	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,986	72,206
Germany ^{1, 2}	968	6,761	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468	718,182
Greece	—	20	49	16	31	72	210
Ireland	3,614	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778	436,871
Italy	30	409	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,725	55,759
Netherlands	49	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102	16,541
Norway ³	3	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	71,631	95,323
Sweden ³							
Poland ²	5	16	369	105	1,164	2,027	12,970
Portugal ⁴	35	145	829	550	1,055	2,658	14,082
Romania	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Spain	139	2,477	2,125	2,209	9,298	6,697	5,266
Switzerland	31	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286	28,293
U.S.S.R. ^{2, 5}	14	75	277	551	457	2,512	39,284
United Kingdom: Total ⁶	2,410	25,079	75,810	267,044	423,974	606,896	548,043
England	1,782	14,055	7,611	32,092	247,125	222,277	437,706
Scotland	268	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,769	87,564
Wales	—	170	185	1,261	6,319	4,313	6,631
Northern Ireland ⁶	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Not Specified ⁶	360	7,942	65,347	229,979	132,199	341,537	16,142
Other Europe ⁶	—	3	40	79	5	8	1,001
Asia	6	30	55	141	41,538	64,759	124,160
China	1	2	8	35	41,397	64,301	123,201
India	1	8	39	36	43	69	163
Japan ⁷	—	—	—	—	—	186	149
Turkey	1	20	7	59	83	131	404
Other Asia	3	—	1	11	15	72	243
America	387	11,564	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,607	404,044
Canada & Newfoundland ⁸	209	2,277	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,878	383,640
Mexico ⁹	1	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191	5,162
Caribbean	164	3,834	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,046	13,957
Central America	2	105	44	368	449	95	157
South America	11	531	856	3,579	1,224	1,397	1,128
Africa	1	16	54	55	210	312	358
Australia & New Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	36	9,886
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,028
Not specified	301	33,032	69,911	53,144	29,169	17,969	790

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2.
Immigration by Country, for Decades
1820-1981 (Cont'd)

Country of last residence	1881-1890	1891-1900	1901-1910	1911-1920	1921-1930	1931-1940	1941-1950
All countries	5,246,613	3,687,564	8,795,386	5,735,811	4,107,209	528,431	1,035,039
Europe	4,735,484	3,555,352	8,056,040	4,321,887	2,463,194	347,552	621,124
Albania ¹⁰	—	—	—	—	—	2,040	85
Austria	—	—	—	453,649	32,868	3,563	24,860
Hungary ^{1, 2}	353,719	592,707	2,145,266	442,693	30,680	7,861	3,469
Belgium	20,177	18,167	41,635	33,746	15,846	4,817	12,189
Bulgaria ¹¹	—	160	39,280	22,533	2,945	938	375
Czechoslovakia ¹⁰	—	—	—	3,426	102,194	14,393	8,347
Denmark	88,132	50,231	65,285	41,983	32,430	2,559	5,393
Estonia ¹⁰	—	—	—	—	—	506	212
Finland ¹⁰	—	—	—	756	16,691	2,146	2,503
France	50,464	30,770	73,379	61,897	49,610	12,623	38,809
Germany ^{4, 5}	1,452,970	505,152	341,498	143,945	412,202	114,058	226,578
Greece	2,308	15,979	167,519	184,201	51,084	9,119	8,973
Ireland	655,482	388,416	339,065	146,181	210,024	10,973	19,789
Italy	307,309	651,893	2,045,877	1,109,524	455,315	68,028	57,661
Latvia ¹⁰	—	—	—	—	—	1,192	361
Lithuania ¹⁰	—	—	—	—	—	2,201	683
Luxembourg ¹²	—	—	—	—	—	565	820
Netherlands	53,701	26,758	48,262	43,718	26,948	7,150	14,860
Norway ³	176,586	95,015	190,505	66,395	68,531	4,740	10,100
Poland	51,806	96,720	—	4,813	227,734	17,026	7,571
Portugal	16,978	27,508	69,149	89,732	29,994	3,329	7,423
Romania	6,348	12,750	53,008	13,311	67,646	3,871	1,076
Spain	4,419	8,731	27,935	68,611	28,958	3,258	2,898
Sweden ³	391,776	226,266	249,534	95,074	97,249	3,960	10,665
Switzerland	81,988	31,179	34,922	23,091	29,676	5,512	10,547
U.S.S.R. ^{4, 5}	213,282	505,290	1,597,306	921,201	61,742	1,356	548
United Kingdom: Total ⁶	807,357	271,538	525,950	341,408	340,780	31,572	139,306
England	644,680	216,726	388,017	249,944	157,420	21,756	112,252
Scotland	149,869	44,188	120,469	78,357	159,781	6,887	16,131
Wales	12,640	10,557	17,464	13,107	13,012	735	3,209
Northern Ireland ⁶	NA	NA	NA	NA	10,567	2,194	7,714
Not Specified ⁶	168	67	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavia ¹¹	—	—	—	1,888	49,064	5,835	1,576
Other Europe ⁶	682	122	665	8,111	22,983	2,361	3,447
Asia	69,942	74,862	323,543	247,236	112,059	16,081	32,360
China	61,711	14,799	20,605	21,278	29,907	4,928	16,709
India	269	68	4,713	2,082	1,886	496	1,761
Japan ⁷	2,270	25,942	129,797	83,837	33,462	1,948	1,555
Turkey	3,782	30,425	157,369	134,066	33,824	1,065	798
Other Asia ⁵	1,910	3,628	11,059	5,973	12,980	7,644	11,537
America	426,967	36,972	361,888	1,143,671	1,516,716	160,037	354,804
Canada & Newfoundland ⁸	393,304	3,311	179,226	742,185	924,515	108,527	171,718
Mexico	1,913	971	49,642	219,004	459,287	22,319	60,589
Caribbean	29,042	33,066	107,548	123,242	74,899	15,502	49,725
Central America	404	549	8,192	17,159	15,769	5,861	21,665
South America	2,304	1,075	17,280	41,899	42,215	7,803	21,831
Other America ¹³	—	—	—	—	31	25	29,276
Africa	857	350	7,368	8,443	6,286	1,750	7,367
Australia & New Zealand	7,017	2,740	11,975	12,348	8,299	2,231	13,805
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	5,557	1,225	1,049	1,079	427	780	5,437
Not specified ¹⁴	789	14,063	33,523	1,147	228	—	142

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2.
Immigration by Country, for Decades
1820-1981 (Cont'd)

Country of last residence	1951-1960	1961-1970	1971-1975	1976-1980	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	Total 162 years 1820-1981
All countries	2,515,479	3,321,677	1,936,281	2,557,033	462,315	601,442	460,348	530,639	596,600	50,252,552
Europe	1,325,640	1,123,363	422,194	378,174	74,048	76,156	64,173	72,121	66,695	36,405,952
Albania ¹⁰	59	98	156	173	51	41	25	30	11	2,622
Austria ^{1, 2}	67,106	20,621	6,961	2,517	459	504	507	401	367	4,318,845
Hungary ^{1, 2}	36,637	5,401	3,422	3,128	475	626	528	819	581	203,957
Belgium	18,575	9,192	2,414	2,915	531	611	646	426	467	68,266
Bulgaria ^{1, 1}	104	619	510	678	98	135	127	188	124	139,367
Czechoslovakia ¹⁰	918	3,273	3,444	2,579	273	438	494	1,051	793	365,548
Denmark	10,984	9,201	2,230	2,209	403	399	378	504	506	1,179
Estonia ¹⁰	185	163	45	46	1	6	9	20	22	34,398
Finland ¹⁰	4,925	4,192	1,413	1,455	227	313	284	356	317	756,979
France	51,121	45,237	12,277	12,792	2,651	2,741	2,905	1,905	1,745	6,998,056
Germany ^{1, 2}	477,765	190,796	37,070	37,344	7,414	7,567	7,166	6,595	6,552	669,888
Greece	47,608	85,969	56,191	36,178	7,792	6,994	5,942	4,699	4,361	4,692,856
Ireland	48,362	32,966	6,559	4,931	967	923	808	1,006	902	5,310,516
Italy	185,491	214,111	93,506	35,862	7,369	7,032	5,969	5,467	4,662	5,467,462
Latvia ¹⁰	352	510	90	117	8	16	13	54	39	3,980
Lithuania ¹⁰	242	562	94	154	11	30	23	61	44	2,950
Luxembourg ¹²	684	556	164	143	27	24	42	23	18	362,993
Netherlands	52,277	30,606	4,780	5,712	1,039	1,182	1,184	1,169	999	331
Norway ³	22,935	15,484	1,963	1,978	344	428	438	403	331	5,014
Poland ³	9,985	53,539	16,808	20,426	3,331	4,495	3,863	4,725	5,014	467,879
Portugal	19,588	76,065	52,016	49,694	9,977	10,517	7,068	8,408	7,049	175,958
Romania ⁴	1,039	2,531	4,156	8,237	1,506	1,628	1,180	1,913	1,974	2,664,226
Spain	7,894	44,659	20,760	18,381	5,568	4,266	3,285	1,879	1,711	1,274,289
Sweden ³	21,697	17,116	3,043	3,488	576	644	764	768	832	351,191
Switzerland	17,675	18,453	4,113	4,122	812	860	774	713	601	3,994,999
U.S.S.R. ^{5, 3}	584	2,336	7,211	31,750	5,443	4,677	1,919	10,543	9,223	156,171
United Kingdom: Total ⁶	204,468	214,518	59,588	14,040	16,425	15,537				4,978,524
England	156,171	174,452	52,506	12,579	14,982	14,336				2,589
Scotland	32,854	29,849	4,410	77,786	884	955	803	15,485	14,997	8,970
Wales	2,589	2,052	465		139	134	128			3,884
Northern Ireland ⁶	8,970	7,469	2,207		438	354	270			8,225
Not Specified ⁶	3,884	696	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,155
Yugoslavia ^{1, 1}	8,225	20,381	19,139	11,401	2,315	2,227	1,861	2,099	2,048	56,324
Other Europe ⁶	8,155	4,208	2,071	1,978	340	407	434	411	405	150,106
Asia ¹⁵	150,106	427,771	590,223	997,955	150,842	243,596	182,970	236,097	264,343	9,657
China ¹⁶	9,657	34,764	44,500	79,826	12,513	14,455	12,251	27,651	25,803	1,973
India	1,973	27,189	66,650	97,484	16,849	19,145	18,625	22,607	21,522	46,250
Japan ⁷	46,250	39,988	26,005	23,770	4,545	4,500	4,496	4,225	3,896	3,519
Turkey	3,519	10,142	6,629	6,770	991	1,022	1,306	2,233	2,766	88,707
Other Asia ⁸	88,707	315,688	446,439	790,105	115,944	204,744	146,292	179,381	210,356	996,944
America	996,944	1,716,374	878,027	1,104,502	223,174	266,470	197,123	204,283	246,340	377,952
Canada and Newfoundland ⁹	377,952	413,310	79,621	90,318	18,003	23,495	20,181	13,609	11,191	299,811
Mexico ⁹	299,811	453,937	319,359	320,935	44,646	92,681	52,479	56,680	101,268	123,091
Caribbean	123,091	470,213	318,027	423,099	109,959	87,717	71,029	73,296	73,301	44,751
Central America	44,751	101,330	45,633	89,007	16,892	20,481	17,709	20,968	24,509	91,628
South America	91,628	257,954	114,641	181,100	33,671	42,080	35,715	39,717	35,913	59,711
Other America ¹³	59,711	19,630	746	43	3	16	10	13	158	11,506
Africa	14,092	28,954	27,948	52,831	9,612	10,336	11,212	13,981	15,029	4,698
Australia and New Zealand	11,506	19,967	11,155	12,633	2,544	2,665	2,476	2,209	1,947	12,493
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) ¹⁵	4,698	1,769	925	871	195	137	135	149	108	12,493
Not specified	12,493	3,884	5,799	10,067	1,900	2,082	2,259	1,799	2,138	288,589

See footnotes at end of table.

Notes: From 1820-67, figures represent alien passengers arrived; from 1868-91 and 1895-97, immigrant aliens arrived; from 1892-94 and 1898 to the present time, immigrant aliens admitted. Data for years prior to 1906 relate to country whence alien came; data from 1906-79 are for country of last permanent residence; and data for 1980-81 refer to country of birth. Because of changes in boundaries and changes in lists of countries, data for certain countries are not comparable throughout.

The periods covered are as follows: from 1820-31 and 1843-49, the fiscal years ended on September 30 of the respective year—fiscal year 1843 covers 9 months. From 1832-42 and 1850-67, fiscal years ended on December 31 of the respective year—fiscal years 1832 and 1850 cover 15 months. For 1868, the period ended on June 30 and covers 6 months. Fiscal years 1868-1976 end on June 30 of the respective year. The transition quarter (TQ) for 1976 covers the 3-month period, July-September 1976. Since October 1, 1977, the data are for fiscal years ending September 30 of the respective year.

¹Data for Austria-Hungary were not reported until 1861. Austria and Hungary have been recorded separately since 1905. From 1938-1945, Austria is included in Germany.

²Poland recorded as a separate country from 1820-1898 and since 1920. From 1899-1919, Poland is included with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and U.S.S.R.

³From 1820-1868, the figures for Norway and Sweden are combined.

⁴No record of immigration from Romania until 1880.

⁵From 1931-1963, the U.S.S.R. is broken down into European U.S.S.R. and Asian U.S.S.R. Since 1964 total U.S.S.R. has been reported in Europe.

⁶From 1925 to present, data for United Kingdom refer to Great Britain, Scotland, Wales, and Northern Ireland. Prior to 1925, data for Northern Ireland are included in Ireland. For the years 1901-1951, United Kingdom, not specified, is included in "Other Europe".

⁷No record of immigration from Japan until 1861.

⁸Prior to 1920, Canada and Newfoundland are recorded as British North America. From 1820-1898, the figures include all British North American possessions.

⁹No record of immigration from Mexico from 1886-1893.

¹⁰Countries added to the list since the beginning of World War I are included with the countries to which they belonged. Figures available since 1920 for Czechoslovakia and Finland and, since 1924, for Albania, Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania.

¹¹Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro were first reported in 1899. Bulgaria has been reported separately since 1920; also in 1920, a separate enumeration was made for the Kingdom of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes. Since 1922, the Serbs, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom has been recorded as Yugoslavia.

¹²Figures for Luxembourg are available since 1925.

¹³Included with countries not specified to 1925.

¹⁴The figure 33,523 in column headed 1901-1910 includes 32,897 persons returning in 1906 to their homes in the United States.

¹⁵Beginning with the year 1952, Asia includes the Philippines. From 1934-1951, the Philippines are included in the Pacific Islands. Prior to 1934, the Philippines are recorded in separate tables as insular travel.

¹⁶Beginning with the year 1957, China includes Taiwan.

TABLE 3.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY TYPE OF ADMISSION: FISCAL YEARS 1966-1981

FISCAL YEAR	IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED			NEW ARRIVALS			ADJUSTMENTS OF STATUS		
	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS
1966	323,040	126,310	196,730	287,270	107,812	179,458	35,770	18,498	17,272
1967	361,872	153,079	208,893	290,027	124,922	165,105	71,945	28,157	43,788
1968	454,448	156,212	298,236	323,993	132,460	191,533	130,455	23,752	106,703
1969	358,879	200,895	57,564	319,791	263,580	56,211	36,788	27,415	11,373
1970	373,326	287,283	86,043	317,665	246,376	71,289	55,761	40,907	14,854
1971	370,478	286,626	99,852	297,151	225,010	72,143	73,323	55,616	17,709
1972	304,685	283,666	101,019	295,504	220,420	75,084	89,181	63,246	25,935
1973	409,063	282,911	117,152	309,299	220,108	89,191	90,764	62,807	27,961
1974	304,861	274,131	120,730	318,763	224,447	94,316	76,099	49,664	26,434
1975	386,194	281,461	104,633	311,906	227,183	84,723	74,288	54,376	19,910
1976	398,613	284,773	113,840	316,632	226,667	89,965	81,981	56,106	23,875
1976 TO	103,676	72,511	31,165	84,082	59,113	24,969	19,594	13,398	6,195
1977	462,316	276,500	185,815	332,487	242,121	90,366	129,828	34,370	95,449
1978	601,442	341,104	280,338	371,020	281,900	89,120	230,413	59,204	171,209
1979	460,348	279,478	180,870	331,747	232,112	99,635	128,601	47,366	81,235
1980	530,639	289,479	241,160	339,355	239,500	99,785	191,284	49,889	141,395
1981	596,600	336,409	266,101	376,985	278,461	100,524	217,615	51,068	165,667

TABLE 4.
IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED UNDER THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT
BY CLASS OF ADMISSION AND QUARTER
FISCAL YEAR 1961

CLASS OF ADMISSION	CLASS CODE	TOTAL	OCT-DEC	JAN-MAR	APR-JUN	JUL-SEP
TOTAL, ALL IMMIGRANTS.....		556,600	152,653	137,418	158,115	146,010
TOTAL, NUMERICALLY RESTRICTED.....		332,405	79,228	77,662	90,480	82,139
NEW ARRIVALS.....		276,461	66,579	64,881	76,258	68,103
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245.....		55,944	10,349	12,581	14,182	14,436
TOTAL, EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL RESTRICTION.....		224,195	73,325	59,756	68,035	63,271
NEW ARRIVALS.....		165,524	23,702	21,059	25,007	20,271
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245.....		58,671	49,223	38,697	42,527	35,014
TOTAL, NUMERICALLY RESTRICTED.....		332,405	79,228	77,862	90,480	82,139
TOTAL 1ST PREFERENCE.....		5,721	1,279	1,248	1,441	1,753
1ST PREFERENCE, IMMARRIED SOW/CAUGHTER OF US CITIZEN.....		4,924	1,114	1,107	1,225	1,493
NEW ARRIVALS.....		4,114	575	548	624	723
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245.....		780	135	159	214	266
1ST PREFERENCE, CHILDREN OF F11 AND F12.....		757	165	141	181	260
NEW ARRIVALS.....		622	136	110	153	221
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245.....		131	29	31	28	39
TOTAL 2ND PREFERENCE.....		112,664	27,442	27,553	29,776	26,193
NEW ARRIVALS.....		41,874	10,063	10,436	11,005	10,010
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245.....		32,431	8,518	7,798	8,322	7,405
2ND PREFERENCE, IMMARRIED SOW/CAUGHTER OF ALIEN RESIDENT.....		5,382	1,145	2,090	2,483	2,905
NEW ARRIVALS.....		6,000	1,461	1,451	1,522	1,528
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245.....		5,182	1,346	1,270	1,324	1,322
2ND PREFERENCE, CHILDREN OF F22 AND P27.....		6,881	815	1,521	1,579	2,166
NEW ARRIVALS.....		10,787	2,118	2,622	2,848	2,595
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245.....		5,767	2,566	2,282	2,588	2,331
TOTAL 3RD PREFERENCE.....		1,022	152	154	240	264
3RD PREFERENCE, PROFESSIONAL SKILLED IMMIGRANTS.....		18,872	4,136	4,147	5,468	5,123
NEW ARRIVALS.....		8,103	1,900	1,837	2,245	2,121
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245.....		2,468	474	480	617	635
3RD PREFERENCE, SKILLED OR UNSKILLED WORKERS.....		5,837	1,316	1,257	1,732	1,692
NEW ARRIVALS.....		4,875	1,074	1,115	1,400	1,284
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245.....		1,632	248	307	400	427
3RD PREFERENCE, CHILDREN OF F31 AND F36.....		3,247	726	752	510	859
NEW ARRIVALS.....		5,890	1,272	1,291	1,611	1,510
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245.....		3,327	902	743	574	884
TOTAL 4TH PREFERENCE.....		15,577	3,726	3,465	4,250	4,588
4TH PREFERENCE, MARRIED SOW/CAUGHTER OF US CITIZEN.....		4,664	1,102	1,026	1,238	1,283
NEW ARRIVALS.....		3,884	560	854	1,037	1,033
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245.....		760	142	172	201	250
4TH PREFERENCE, SKILLED OR UNSKILLED WORKERS.....		3,601	880	771	643	681
NEW ARRIVALS.....		3,203	759	689	662	853
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245.....		358	61	82	101	134
4TH PREFERENCE, CHILDREN OF F41 AND F46.....		7,725	1,744	1,648	2,149	2,188
NEW ARRIVALS.....		7,012	1,695	1,464	1,566	1,997
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245.....		717	195	184	187	191
TOTAL 5TH PREFERENCE.....		52,212	24,214	20,568	25,553	21,477
5TH PREFERENCE, BROTHERS OR SISTERS OF US CITIZENS.....		36,076	16,082	9,419	10,556	8,419
NEW ARRIVALS.....		35,056	9,414	8,287	9,741	7,654
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245.....		2,980	669	732	715	765
5TH PREFERENCE, SKILLED OR UNSKILLED WORKERS.....		17,460	4,651	3,493	4,858	4,061
NEW ARRIVALS.....		16,462	4,419	3,640	4,575	3,768
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245.....		1,001	232	253	283	293
5TH PREFERENCE, CHILDREN OF F51 AND F56.....		24,673	9,454	8,454	10,125	8,979
NEW ARRIVALS.....		24,856	5,040	4,078	5,478	8,519
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245.....		1,817	441	437	463	478
TOTAL 6TH PREFERENCE.....		25,435	6,121	6,352	6,822	6,144
6TH PREFERENCE, NEEDED SKILLED OR UNSKILLED WORKERS.....		11,873	2,788	3,063	3,024	2,818
NEW ARRIVALS.....		7,199	1,744	1,837	1,502	1,114
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245.....		4,674	1,044	1,226	1,522	1,704
6TH PREFERENCE, SKILLED OR UNSKILLED WORKERS.....		5,312	1,324	1,319	1,436	1,233
NEW ARRIVALS.....		3,273	844	803	651	775
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245.....		2,039	480	516	785	458
6TH PREFERENCE, CHILDREN OF F61 AND F66.....		6,736	2,009	1,500	2,182	2,093
NEW ARRIVALS.....		5,737	1,438	1,295	1,465	1,539
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245.....		2,517	571	675	717	554
TOTAL 7TH PREFERENCE.....		326	121	74	79	55
7TH PREFERENCE, OCCASIONAL ENTRIES BY REFUGEES.....		326	121	74	75	55
NEW ARRIVALS.....		154	54	34	35	21
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245.....		40	40	40	34	34
7TH PREFERENCE, OCCAS. ENTRIES NATURAL CALAMITY VICTIMS P72.....		-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL 8TH PREFERENCE.....		1,700	344	513	582	261
8TH PREFERENCE, FPI AND NP6.....		1,604	243	512	580	259
NEW ARRIVALS.....		58	31	20	27	30
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245.....		1,556	322	492	553	229
8TH PREFERENCE, ACCOMPANYING FPI PREFERENCE.....		1	1	1	2	2
NEW ARRIVALS.....		1	-	-	-	-
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245.....		1	1	1	2	1

TABLE 4.
IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED UNDER THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT
BY CLASS OF ADMISSION AND CLEARER
FISCAL YEAR 1961-CENTIALEC

CLASS OF ADMISSION	CLASS CODE	TOTAL	CCI-DEC	JAN-MAR	APR-JUN	JUL-SEP
TOTAL, SUSPENSION OF DEPORTATION, SECTION 244	18F	183	113	4	20	51
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 244, FORMER EMPLOYERS	18F	113	4	20	20	51
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 244, CREWMEN	18F	70	-	-	-	-
TOTAL, PRIVATE LAW, ADJUSTMENTS	41	629	622	-	1	-
TOTAL, FOREIGN GOVT OFFICIALS, ACT OF 9/11/57 SECT 13, 251	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL, RECAPTURED CLEAR NUMBERS	-	94,682	11,212	13,158	17,050	15,224
WESTERN HEMISPHERE ALIENS	-	56,345	11,179	13,100	16,557	15,061
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	-	54,816	10,472	12,639	16,738	14,310
NEW ARRIVALS	-	1,529	707	270	259	691
NONWESTERN HEMISPHERE ALIENS, SPECIALS OF 581 AND 586	-	127	15	18	37	53
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	-	52	14	5	14	9
NEW ARRIVALS	-	75	1	13	23	44
NONWESTERN HEMISPHERE ALIENS, CHILDREN OF 581 AND 586	-	214	16	32	56	110
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	-	53	7	5	6	26
NEW ARRIVALS	-	161	9	27	50	84
TOTAL, EXEMPT FROM ALIEN RESTRICTION	-	246,151	73,325	59,556	68,039	65,271
TOTAL, IMMEDIATE RELATIVES OF US CITIZENS	-	147,148	34,654	31,712	37,247	41,255
TOTAL, SPECIALS OF US CITIZENS	-	17,221	20,583	19,225	21,686	25,121
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	-	46,821	11,659	9,936	11,466	14,245
NEW ARRIVALS	-	46,415	9,528	9,289	10,220	11,252
TOTAL, CHILDREN OF US CITIZENS	-	26,875	4,481	4,254	5,444	6,448
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	-	17,146	4,400	3,456	4,335	5,113
NEW ARRIVALS	-	9,729	871	800	529	1,025
TOTAL, CHILDREN OF US CITIZENS	-	526	245	181	238	242
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	-	900	245	171	231	253
NEW ARRIVALS	-	36	15	10	7	7
TOTAL, CHILDREN OF US CITIZENS	-	3,525	922	560	1,023	1,024
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	-	3,520	520	354	1,022	1,022
NEW ARRIVALS	-	5	2	4	1	1
TOTAL, PARENTS OF US CITIZENS	-	34,220	8,658	7,490	8,536	10,136
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	-	29,584	6,171	5,201	6,153	7,453
NEW ARRIVALS	-	4,636	1,487	1,289	1,383	2,683
TOTAL, SPECIAL IMMIGRANTS	-	3,252	834	594	817	1,011
TOTAL, PERSONS ON LOST CITIZENSHIP	-	17	4	2	2	5
TOTAL, LOST CITIZENSHIP BY MARRIAGE	-	11	4	2	2	3
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	-	3	1	1	1	1
NEW ARRIVALS	-	8	3	1	1	2
TOTAL, LOST CITIZENSHIP BY SERVICE IN ARMED FORCES	-	6	4	1	1	2
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	-	2	2	1	1	2
NEW ARRIVALS	-	4	2	1	1	2
TOTAL, MINISTERS, SPECIALS AND CHILDREN	-	1,652	363	228	409	572
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	-	762	140	152	183	267
NEW ARRIVALS	-	890	82	82	103	121
TOTAL, EMPLOYEES OF US GOVERNMENT AGENCIES, SPECIALS AND CHILDREN	-	332	76	70	80	146
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	-	310	74	64	76	96
NEW ARRIVALS	-	22	2	6	8	8
TOTAL, CHILDREN OF MINISTERS	-	85	22	21	28	28
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	-	149	40	39	50	60
NEW ARRIVALS	-	474	123	89	118	146
TOTAL, EMPLOYEES OF US GOVERNMENT AGENCIES, SPECIALS AND CHILDREN	-	246	26	23	34	63
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	-	126	21	13	18	18
NEW ARRIVALS	-	120	5	10	16	45
TOTAL, EMPLOYEES OF US GOVERNMENT AGENCIES, SPECIALS AND CHILDREN	-	140	67	44	48	61
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	-	234	65	42	41	61
NEW ARRIVALS	-	6	2	2	2	2
TOTAL, CHILDREN OF EMPLOYEES OF US GOVERNMENT AGENCIES	-	16	4	2	3	3
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	-	155	45	29	38	47
NEW ARRIVALS	-	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL, CHILDREN OF EMPLOYEES OF US GOVERNMENT AGENCIES	-	320	101	60	75	80
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	-	318	95	50	70	80
NEW ARRIVALS	-	2	2	2	2	2
TOTAL, PANAMA CANAL ACT OF 6/29/79	-	828	230	131	240	245
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	-	111	35	17	25	25
NEW ARRIVALS	-	717	195	114	215	220
TOTAL, ACCOMPANYING SPOUSE OF CHILD OF 581 AND 586	-	5	2	2	2	2
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	-	264	73	40	69	82
NEW ARRIVALS	-	261	73	40	68	80
TOTAL, CERTAIN FORMER EMPLOYEES OF US GOVERNMENT AGENCIES	-	2	1	1	1	1
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	-	207	50	33	53	62
NEW ARRIVALS	-	159	51	31	53	62
TOTAL, ACCOMPANYING SPOUSE OF CHILD OF 581 AND 586	-	11	6	2	6	2
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	-	215	68	41	43	61
NEW ARRIVALS	-	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL, CERTAIN EMPLOYEES OF US GOVERNMENT AGENCIES	-	21	6	4	4	4
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	-	11	6	4	4	4
NEW ARRIVALS	-	10	6	4	4	4
TOTAL, CERTAIN EMPLOYEES OF US GOVERNMENT AGENCIES	-	1	1	1	1	1
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	-	1	1	1	1	1
NEW ARRIVALS	-	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL, ACCOMPANYING SPOUSE OF CHILD OF 581 AND 586	-	1	1	1	1	1
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	-	1	1	1	1	1
NEW ARRIVALS	-	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL, SPECIAL K CLASSES	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 4.
IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED UNDER THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT
BY CLASS OF ADMISSION AND CLARIFIER
FISCAL YEAR 1961-CONTINUED

CLASS OF ADMISSION	CLASS CODE	TOTAL	DEC-DEC	JAN-MAR	APR-JUN	JUL-SEP
TOTAL, ACT OF 9/26/61 (P.L. 87-301)		112,621	37,184	26,388	25,646	20,003
TOTAL, BENEFICIARY OF 2ND PREFERENCE PETITION		3,894	2,091	435	959	409
NEW ARRIVALS		67	31	12	11	13
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245						
TOTAL, BENEFICIARY OF 3RD PREFERENCE PETITION						
NEW ARRIVALS						
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245						
TOTAL, ACT OF 10/24/62 (P.L. 87-551)						
NEW ARRIVALS						
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245						
TOTAL, BENEFICIARY OF 1ST PREFERENCE PETITION						
NEW ARRIVALS						
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245						
TOTAL, ARRIVALS (P. CHILD OF BENE. 1ST PREF. PETITION)						
NEW ARRIVALS						
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245						
TOTAL, BENEFICIARY OF 4TH PREFERENCE PETITION						
NEW ARRIVALS						
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245						
TOTAL, SPOUSE/CHILD OF BENE. OF 4TH PREF. PETITION						
NEW ARRIVALS						
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245						
TOTAL, ADJ. STAT. EXEMPT NUM. REST., OTHER THAN SECT. 245						
CUBAN REFUGEE						
NON-CUBAN SPOUSE (P. CHILD OF A GUAN REFUGEE						
REFUGEE ESCAPEE (ACT OF 7/14/60)						
PLAGIARIAN PAROLEE (ACT OF 7/25/58)						
PRESUMED ADMITTEE FOR LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENCE						
SECTION 6 REFUGEE RELIEF ACT OF 1952						
SUSPENSION OF DEPORTATION-OTHER THAN CREWMEN SECT. 244 213						
SUSPENSION OF DEPORTATION-CREWMEN SECT. 244						
SECTION 245 ENTERED 7/1/24-6/28/40						
SECTION 245 ENTERED BEFORE 7/1/24						
SECTION 249 ENTERED 6/29/40-6/30/48						
PRIVATE PILL						
SECTION 13, ACT OF SEPTEMBER 11, 1957						
ACT OF APRIL 7, 1970 SPOUSE OF U.S. CITIZEN						
ACT OF APRIL 15, 1970 UNCLE SAM						
REFUGEE ADJUSTMENT UNDER PERMITS (C. 4/7/60)						
REFUGEE ADJUSTMENT UNDER SECTION 101 (C. 4/7/60)						
SPOUSE OF CHILD OF SECT. 101						
SPOUSE OF CHILD OF SECT. 101						
TOTAL REFUGEES, ACT OF 3/17/60 (P.L. 86-212)						
ADJUSTMENTS, REFUGEE						
ADJUSTMENTS, SPOUSE OF REFUGEE						
ADJUSTMENTS, CHILDREN OF REFUGEE						
TOTAL, ASYLEES, ACT OF 3/17/60 (P.L. 86-212)						
ADJUSTMENTS, ASYLEE						
ADJUSTMENTS, SPOUSE OF ASYLEE						
ADJUSTMENTS, CHILDREN OF ASYLEE						
TOTAL, OTHER CLASSES						
CHILD BORN ABROAD TO ALIEN RESIDENT						
AMERICAN BORN IN CANADA						
CHILD BORN SUBSEQUENT TO ISSUANCE OF VISA						

TABLE 4A
Immigrant Aliens Admitted Under the Immigration and Nationality Act
by Class of Admission Fiscal Years 1978-1981

CLASS OF ADMISSION	CLASS CODE	1981	1980	1979	1978
Total, all immigrants		596,600	530,639	460,348	601,442
Total, numerically restricted		330,409	289,479	279,478	341,104
New arrivals		278,461	239,590	232,112	281,900
Adjustments		51,948	49,889	47,366	59,204
Total, exempt from numerical restriction		266,191	241,160	180,870	260,338
New arrivals		100,524	99,765	99,635	89,129
Adjustments		165,667	141,395	81,235	171,209
Total, numerically restricted		330,409	289,479	279,478	281,900
Total 1st preference		5,721	5,668	5,107	3,692
1st preference, unmarried son/daughter of U.S. citizen		4,964	4,976	4,492	3,288
New arrivals	P11	4,184	4,219	3,993	2,738
Adjustments, Section 245	P16	780	757	499	550
1st preference, children of P11 and P16		757	692	615	404
New arrivals	P12	620	624	579	348
Adjustments, Section 245	P17	137	68	36	56
Total 2nd preference		112,664	110,269	100,681	77,747
2nd preference, spouses of alien residents		41,814	35,121	36,438	30,958
New arrivals	P21	32,431	28,919	27,614	21,175
Adjustments, Section 245	P26	9,383	6,202	8,824	9,783
2nd preference, unmarried son/daughter of alien resident		60,063	68,003	59,085	43,519
New arrivals	P22	53,182	63,765	53,397	37,899
Adjustments, Section 245	P27	6,881	4,238	5,688	5,620
2nd preference, children of P22 and P27		10,787	7,145	5,158	3,270
New arrivals	P23	9,767	6,444	4,286	2,477
Adjustments, section 245	P28	1,020	701	872	793
Total 3rd preference		18,872	18,583	13,249	12,523
3rd preference, professional or highly skilled immigrant		8,103	8,238	5,075	5,287
New arrivals	P31	2,266	2,009	2,377	2,103
Adjustments, Section 245	P36	5,837	6,229	2,698	3,184
3rd preference, spouses of P31 and P36		4,879	4,885	3,530	3,450
New arrivals	P32	1,632	1,471	1,621	1,543
Adjustments, Section 245	P37	3,247	3,414	1,909	1,907
3rd preference, children of P31 and P36		5,890	5,460	4,644	3,786
New arrivals	P33	2,562	1,933	2,842	2,454
Adjustments, Section 245	P38	3,328	3,527	1,802	1,332
Total 4th preference		15,979	10,752	15,714	11,404
4th preference, married son/daughter of U.S. citizen		4,649	3,374	4,810	3,853
New arrivals	P41	3,884	2,655	4,186	3,301
Adjustments, Section 245	P46	765	719	624	552
4th preference, spouses of P41 and P46		3,601	2,473	3,427	2,546
New arrivals	P42	3,203	2,147	3,176	2,292
Adjustments, Section 245	P47	398	326	251	254
4th preference, children of P41 and P46		7,729	4,905	7,477	5,005
New arrivals	P43	7,012	4,257	7,012	4,654
Adjustments, Section 245	P48	717	648	465	351

TABLE 4A
Immigrant Aliens Admitted Under the Immigration and Nationality Act
by Class of Admission Fiscal Year 1978-1981—Continued

CLASS OF ADMISSION	CLASS CODE	1981	1980	1979	1978
Total 5th preference		92,212	90,167	92,227	97,454
5th preference, brother or sisters of U.S. citizens		38,076	39,039	40,993	47,332
New arrivals	P51	35,096	34,883	35,595	38,685
Adjustments, Section 245	P56	2,980	4,156	5,398	8,647
5th preference, spouses of P51 and P56		17,463	17,053	16,719	16,885
New arrivals	P52	16,402	15,955	15,615	15,337
Adjustments, Section 245	P57	1,061	1,098	1,104	1,548
5th preference, children of P51 and P56		36,673	34,075	34,515	33,237
New arrivals	P53	34,856	32,242	32,905	31,248
Adjustments, Section 245	P58	1,817	1,833	1,610	1,989
Total 6th preference		25,439	25,786	24,460	18,354
6th preference, needed skilled or unskilled workers		11,873	12,599	11,623	8,888
New arrivals	P61	7,197	7,026	4,812	2,830
Adjustments, Section 245	P66	4,676	5,573	6,811	6,058
6th preference, spouses of P61 and P66		5,312	5,372	5,470	4,183
New arrivals	P62	3,273	2,794	2,344	1,560
Adjustments, Section 245	P67	2,039	2,578	3,126	2,623
6th preference, children of P61 and P66		8,254	7,815	7,367	5,283
New arrivals	P63	5,737	4,422	3,761	2,545
Adjustments, Section 245	P68	2,517	3,393	3,606	2,738
Total 7th preference		329	12,222	13,079	10,309
7th preference, conditional entries by refugees		329	12,222	13,079	10,309
New arrivals	P71	154	11,237	12,242	9,601
Adjustments, Section 245	P76	175	985	837	708
7th preference, cond. entries natural calamity victims	P72	—	—	—	—
Total nonpreference		1,700	1,344	1,541	54,120
Nonpreference, NP1 and NP6		1,694	1,335	1,536	54,051
New arrivals	NP1	98	191	868	46,667
Adjustments, Section 245	NP6	1,596	1,144	668	7,384
Nonpreference, accompanying 7th preference		6	9	5	69
New arrivals	NP2	1	2	1	22
Adjustments, Section 245	NP7	5	7	4	47
Total, suspension of deportation, Section 244		188	112	7	90
Adjustments, Section 244, other than crewmen	Z11	188	109	7	84
Adjustments, Section 244, crewmen	Z57	—	3	—	4
Total, private law, adjustments	Z41	623	7	—	—
Total, foreign gov't. officials, Act of 9/11/57 Section 13	Z91	—	—	—	2
Total, recaptured Cuban numbers		56,682	14,569	13,413	55,411
Western Hemisphere aliens		56,345	14,439	13,358	55,355
New arrivals	SA1	54,818	12,293	12,846	52,396
Adjustments, Section 245	SA6	1,527	2,146	512	2,959
Nonwestern Hemisphere aliens, spouses of SA1 and SA6		123	51	21	31
New arrivals	SA2	42	37	18	13
Adjustments, Section 245	SA7	81	14	3	18
Nonwestern Hemisphere aliens, children of SA1 and SA6		214	79	34	25
New arrivals	SA3	44	65	22	12
Adjustments, Section 245	SA8	170	14	12	13
Total, exempt from numerical restriction		266,191	241,160	180,870	159,708

TABLE 4A
Immigrant Aliens Admitted Under the Immigration and Nationality Act
by Class of Admission Fiscal Year 1978-1981—Continued

CLASS OF ADMISSION	CLASS CODE	1981	1980	1979	1978
Total, immediate relatives of U.S. citizens		147,148	151,131	138,178	125,819
Total, spouses of U.S. citizens		87,221	90,887	80,081	78,057
New arrivals	IR1	46,802	46,498	46,998	44,991
Adjustments, Section 245	IR6	40,419	44,389	33,083	33,066
Total, children of U.S. citizens		20,839	21,423	20,815	18,602
New arrivals	IR2	17,164	16,878	17,505	15,357
Adjustments, Section 245	IR7	3,675	4,545	3,310	3,245
Total, orphans adopted abroad		939	997	1,195	1,326
New arrivals	IR3	900	913	1,092	1,258
Adjustments, Section 245	IR8	39	84	103	68
Total, orphans to be adopted		3,929	4,142	3,669	3,989
New arrivals	IR4	3,920	4,122	3,655	3,918
Adjustments, Section 245	IR9	9	20	14	71
Total, parents of U.S. citizens		34,220	33,682	31,718	23,845
New arrivals	IR5	25,964	24,553	25,099	18,554
Adjustments, Section 245	IR0	8,256	9,089	6,619	5,291
Total, special immigrants		3,255	3,142	2,374	1,907
Total, persons who lost citizenship		17	50	17	9
Total, lost citizenship by marriage		11	37	10	6
New arrivals	SC1	3	2	—	—
Adjustments, Section 245	SC6	8	35	10	6
Total, lost citizenship by service in Armed Forces		6	13	7	3
New arrivals	SC2	2	1	—	—
Adjustments, Section 245	SC7	4	12	7	3
Total, ministers, spouses and children		1,692	1,529	1,368	1,307
Total ministers		762	706	627	657
New arrivals	SD1	390	391	395	367
Adjustments, Section 245	SD6	372	315	232	290
Total, spouses of ministers		310	282	263	237
New arrivals	SD2	221	219	202	174
Adjustments, Section 245	SD7	89	63	61	63
Total, children of ministers		620	541	478	413
New arrivals	SD3	474	441	367	346
Adjustments, Section 245	SD8	146	100	111	67
Total, employees of U.S. gov't. abroad, spouses & children		720	1,354	989	591
Total, employees of U.S. government abroad		240	476	299	174
New arrivals	SE1	234	457	295	143
Adjustments, Section 245	SE6	6	19	4	31
Total, spouses of employees of U.S. gov't. abroad		160	274	219	109
New arrivals	SE2	159	271	211	88
Adjustments, Section 245	SE7	1	3	8	21
Total, children of employees of U.S. gov't. abroad		320	604	471	308
New arrivals	SE3	318	594	462	247
Adjustments, Section 245	SE8	2	10	9	61
Total, Panama Canal Act of 9/29/79		826	209	(NA)	(NA)
Total, certain former emp. of the PC Co. and CZ gov't.		116	50	—	—
New arrivals	SF1	111	50	—	—
Adjustments, Section 245	SF6	5	—	—	—
Total, accompanying spouse or child of SF1 and SF6		284	71	—	—
New arrivals	SF2	281	71	—	—
Adjustments, Section 245	SF7	3	—	—	—
Total, certain former emp. of U.S. gov't. in Panama CZ		207	37	—	—

TABLE 4A
Immigrant Aliens Admitted Under the Immigration and Nationality Act
by Class of Admission Fiscal Year 1978-1981—Continued

CLASS OF ADMISSION	CLASS CODE	1981	1980	1979	1978
New arrivals	SG1	196	36	—	—
Adjustments, Section 245	SG6	11	1	—	—
Total, accompanying spouse or child of SG1 and SG6		219	51	—	—
New arrivals	SG2	218	51	—	—
Adjustments, Section 245	SG7	1	—	—	—
Total, certain emp. of PC Co. or CZ gov't. on 4/1/79		—	—	—	—
New arrivals	SH1	—	—	—	—
Adjustments, Section 245	SH6	—	—	—	—
Total, accompanying spouse or child of SH1 and SH6		—	—	—	—
New arrivals	SH2	—	—	—	—
Adjustments, Section 245	SH7	—	—	—	—
Total, Special K Classes		—	—	—	—
Total, adj. stat. exempt num. rest., other than Section 245		112,621	82,710	36,964	128,926
Cuban refugee	CU6	3,894	5,928	11,265	27,947
Non-Cuban spouse or child of a Cuban refugee	CU7	67	93	113	349
Refugee escapee (Act of 7/14/60)	M83	—	9	4	29
Hungarian parolee (Act of 7/25/58)	M93	—	—	—	—
Presumed admitted for lawful permanent residence	XB3	1	5	1	6
Section 6 Refugee Relief Act of 1953	Y64	1	—	1	1
Suspension of deportation-other than crewmen Section 244	Z13	17	17	—	13
Suspension of deportation-crewmen Section 244	Z56	—	1	—	3
Section 249 entered 7/1/24-6/28/40	Z03	37	51	78	64
Section 249 entered before 7/1/24	Z33	38	90	106	210
Section 249 entered 6/29/40-6/30/48	Z66	73	95	78	149
Private bill	Z43	—	4	5	—
Section 13, Act of September 11, 1957	Z83	—	—	—	3
Act of April 7, 1970 spouse of U.S. citizen	IF1	4,740	5,967	4,123	5,387
Act of April 7, 1970 child of IF1	IF2	471	645	524	619
Refugees adjusted, entered prior to 4/1/80	R86	15,756	46,058	—	—
Indo-Chinese refugees, Section 101	IC6	19,492	22,328	20,539	93,614
Spouse or child of IC6, Section 104	IC7	97	169	127	532
Total, refugees, Act of 3/17/80 (P.L. 96-212)		66,439	NA	NA	NA
Adjustments, refugee	RE6	46,323	—	—	—
Adjustments, spouse of refugee	RE7	5,314	—	—	—
Adjustments, children of refugee	RE8	14,802	—	—	—
Total, asylees, Act of 3/17/80 (P.L. 96-212)		1,498	1,250	NA	NA
Adjustments, asylee	AS6	1,064	976	—	—
Adjustments, spouse of asylee	AS7	177	103	—	—
Adjustments, children of asylee	AS8	257	171	—	—
Total, other classes		3,167	4,177	3,354	3,686
Child born abroad to alien resident	NA3	2,856	3,428	3,203	3,517
American Indian born in Canada	S13	146	118	60	61
Child born subsequent to issuance of Visa	XA3	165	631	91	108

NA — Not Applicable.

TABLE 5.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE
WOMEN'S NUMERICAL LIMITATION ON IMMIGRATION OF 27C, 20CC,
FISCAL YEAR 1961

FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY	RELATIVE PREFERENCES					OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES					OTHER- R/1	
	TOTAL	1ST PREF.	2ND PREF.	4TH PREF.	5TH PREF.	TOTAL	3RD PREF.- FRINCI- PALS	3RD PREF.- BENEFI- CIARIES	6TH PREF.- FRINCI- PALS	6TH PREF.- BENEFI- CIARIES		
ALL COUNTRIES.....	226,409	226,576	7,221	112,664	15,575	92,212	44,311	8,103	10,769	11,873	13,566	59,522
FLORIDA.....	37,562	26,515	516	10,665	2,661	13,077	10,361	2,147	2,816	2,408	3,010	263
ALGERIA.....	1	3	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
ANGORA.....	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALGERIA.....	165	51	3	28	12	38	74	17	16	29	12	-
ARABIA.....	751	102	4	64	6	28	126	29	65	14	21	-
ALGERIA.....	41	25	-	18	4	10	4	2	3	1	2	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	153	112	2	36	34	38	72	27	22	13	10	8
GERMANY.....	251	52	3	45	4	77	138	31	60	28	19	-
CANADA.....	227	50	3	42	7	77	138	31	60	28	19	-
GREENLAND.....	3	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTONIA.....	10	2	1	1	-	1	6	3	1	2	-	1
FINLAND.....	144	66	-	42	5	18	78	11	31	20	16	-
FRANCE.....	947	468	22	242	50	173	357	68	105	108	76	2
FRANCE.....	729	382	18	151	44	132	342	68	104	100	71	2
FRENCH GUIANA.....	4	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANCE.....	12	12	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FR. SC. & ANTARCTIC.....	8	8	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
GUADALUPE.....	61	54	1	21	1	21	7	-	-	4	3	-
HAWAII.....	29	24	1	12	2	5	5	-	1	2	2	-
INDONESIA.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRELAND.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ST. PIERRE & MICELON.....	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GERMANY.....	1,948	754	25	345	67	303	749	157	245	167	180	3
GREECE.....	2,452	2,286	25	522	85	1,207	225	49	27	90	59	8
HUNGARY.....	215	138	-	52	35	45	65	19	16	19	11	12
IRELAND.....	69	45	-	16	10	16	24	5	7	9	5	-
IRELAND.....	451	267	21	146	55	183	163	68	39	25	17	6
ITALY.....	2,978	2,417	43	685	228	1,461	455	71	63	170	131	6
LIBERIA.....	22	12	2	4	1	5	2	2	4	1	3	-
LIECHTENSTEIN.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA.....	22	12	1	2	2	7	10	4	3	2	1	-
LUXEMBURG.....	8	2	-	1	1	-	6	-	3	-	2	-
MALTA.....	123	111	2	47	4	58	10	1	1	4	4	2
MEXICO.....	4	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	1	1	-
NETHERLANDS.....	666	346	6	162	16	161	314	72	118	55	65	-
NETHERLANDS.....	487	216	2	68	13	110	265	59	105	46	56	-
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES.....	173	128	4	75	3	46	45	13	13	10	9	-
NEW ZEALAND.....	139	58	7	26	5	21	61	17	20	11	12	-
NORWAY.....	2,994	2,736	50	1,265	554	722	224	50	32	108	74	24
PERU.....	6,686	5,555	11	1,446	255	3,622	731	23	18	26	410	-
PORTUGAL.....	6,686	5,375	11	1,446	244	3,715	701	9	14	274	464	-
RUSSIA.....	206	176	-	57	11	40	30	14	8	6	6	-
ROMANIA.....	502	351	12	130	64	144	125	35	27	38	25	22
SAN PIERRE.....	8	7	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	2
SPAIN.....	673	450	7	154	54	151	220	38	50	67	65	3
SPAIN.....	673	450	7	154	58	151	220	38	50	67	65	3
SWEDEN.....	420	155	5	83	15	48	273	63	120	37	43	-
SWITZERLAND.....	277	55	2	52	16	28	182	44	52	44	32	-
U.S.S.R.....	529	288	6	165	32	61	162	36	51	23	42	89
UNITED KINGDOM.....	13,556	8,573	225	3,681	532	3,555	5,354	1,174	1,572	560	1,648	6
UNITED KINGDOM.....	8,770	4,222	61	1,455	482	2,154	4,564	1,069	1,468	500	1,205	4
URUGUAY.....	100	64	1	1	1	37	12	2	1	6	7	-
ANTIGUA.....	672	524	16	274	44	150	87	15	8	27	27	21
BARBADOES.....	754	644	41	350	95	156	74	7	9	21	37	16
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS.....	154	105	1	77	4	107	4	1	-	2	1	1
BRUNEI.....	29	27	-	6	-	21	2	-	1	-	1	-
CAYMAN ISLANDS.....	64	62	-	6	-	6	5	-	2	-	2	-
FALKLAND ISLANDS.....	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
GIBRALTAR.....	15	14	-	7	-	7	5	-	1	2	2	-
HONG KONG.....	2,515	2,024	62	1,161	230	541	484	63	76	46	255	7
INDONESIA.....	151	144	4	52	12	74	6	-	-	-	3	-
PITCAIRN ISLANDS.....	4	4	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. CHRISTOPHER.....	644	520	8	251	45	132	104	14	8	30	52	20
TURKS & CAICOS ISLANDS.....	28	22	-	8	-	3	11	6	-	4	2	-
YUGOSLAVIA.....	1,866	1,218	15	440	76	660	145	29	17	53	46	8
ASIA.....	107,903	89,158	1,556	42,106	4,780	39,356	15,408	4,047	5,284	4,736	5,241	197
AFGHANISTAN.....	15	7	2	54	7	6	38	7	8	11	12	0
BAHRAIN.....	21	17	-	4	-	11	4	2	2	-	-	-
BANGLADESH.....	606	487	5	154	6	262	115	52	25	17	15	-
BRITAIN.....	6	4	-	3	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
BURMA.....	968	907	4	255	12	636	61	11	24	8	16	-
CHINA.....	17,151	13,784	330	7,604	1,513	4,337	3,322	931	884	720	787	45
CYPRUS.....	200	166	1	88	16	33	32	6	5	13	5	-
INDIA.....	18,201	15,761	11	6,269	94	6,807	2,811	981	939	523	368	9
INDONESIA.....	583	424	3	186	26	209	156	40	45	34	37	3
IRAN.....	6,119	4,142	10	1,963	82	2,088	1,964	447	508	396	613	11

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 5.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARACTERABILITY UNDER THE
WHOLESALE NUMERICAL LIMITATION ON IMMIGRATION OF 200,000.
FISCAL YEAR 1961-CONTINUED

FOREIGN STATE OF CHARACTERABILITY	TOTAL	RELATIVE PREFERENCES					COUNTRYPATRIAL PREFERENCES					CITE- RI/
		TOTAL	1ST PREF.	2ND PREF.	4TH PREF.	5TH PREF.	TOTAL	3RD PREF. PRINCI- PALS	3RD PREF. BENEFI- CIARIES	6TH PREF. PRINCI- PALS	6TH PREF. BENEFI- CIARIES	
ASIA (CONT'D.)												
AFRICA (CONT'D.)												
ALGERIA	63	32	1	1E	-	13	31	10	7	6	5	-
ANGOLA	133	102	1	57	2	42	31	1	4	1	25	-
ARGENTINA	49	62	3	14	2	46	5	3	-	-	-	-
ARABIA	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARMENIA	6	6	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRALIA	17	5	-	2	-	5	-	4	-	-	1	-
BAHAMA	659	653	5	45C	22	212	5	-	2	3	-	-
BANGLADESH	3	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
BELGIUM	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
BENIN	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BHUTAN	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
BOLIVIA	2,737	2,047	5	55C	2E	1,421	275	96	1C2	47	34	2
BURMA	100	89	1	60	-	21	54	25	9	1C	1C	1E
BURUNDI	9	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIA	6	6	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANADA	365	207	3	182	1	21	55	21	18	27	15	3
CAYMAN ISLANDS	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAD	6	6	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA	11	1C	-	7	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
CHINA, REP.	521	452	-	144	4	304	68	19	19	16	14	1
CHINA, TAIWAN	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
CHINA, HONG KONG	156	185	5	14C	2	34	13	3	4	5	1	-
CHINA, PEKING	69	43	1	17	4	21	26	4	14	3	5	-
CHINA, TIENTSIN	5	5	-	4	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA, SHANGHAI	36	25	-	11	1	17	7	3	1	2	1	-
CHINA, HAINAN	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA, HONG KONG	28	22	-	11	-	12	3	1	1	-	1	-
CHINA, TAIWAN	270	185	1	64	17	114	9	5	49	26	-	-
CHINA, PEKING	72	42	1	15	2	2C	3C	2	1	6	21	-
CHINA, TIENTSIN	14	5	-	4	-	1	5	2	2	-	5	-
CHINA, SHANGHAI	3	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA, HAINAN	325	228	2	173	-	5C	1CC	45	34	11	1C	-
CHINA, HONG KONG	5	4	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
CHINA, TAIWAN	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA, PEKING	21	31	-	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA, TIENTSIN	1C	6	-	1	-	7	2	-	1	-	1	-
CHINA, SHANGHAI	97	6C	1	45	1	5	37	11	11	8	7	-
CHINA, HAINAN	1C	5	2	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	1	-
CHINA, PEKING	1,145	951	14	144	32	155	751	146	244	112	225	-
CHINA, TAIWAN	25	21	-	7	3	11	4	2	-	1	1	-
CHINA, SHANGHAI	6	3	-	1	1	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
CHINA, HAINAN	347	304	65	2	213	63	20	17	17	13	-	-
CHINA, PEKING	3	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
CHINA, TIENTSIN	34	22	-	7	4	11	12	3	1	4	1	-
CHINA, SHANGHAI	330	315	2	51	4	214	15	6	4	1	-	-
CHINA, HAINAN	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA, PEKING	32	23	-	14	-	5	9	2	2	3	2	-
CHINA, TIENTSIN	137	101	2	46	4	47	3C	8	13	3	6	1
CHINA, SHANGHAI	1C5	75	-	25	12	34	34	13	9	5	7	-
CEYLON	2,596	2,012	15	763	12E	1,062	582	159	155	105	123	2
CHINA, TAIWAN	573	185	1C	76	2C	63	383	1C5	144	58	76	1
CHINA, PEKING	54	177	1C	72	16	74	302	1C4	144	58	76	1
CHINA, TIENTSIN	8	8	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA, SHANGHAI	5	4	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 5.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE
NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS ON IMMIGRATION ON APPLICATION OF 27C,CCC,
FISCAL YEAR 1956-CENTIFEE

FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY	RELATIVE PREFERENCES					OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES					OTHE- R	
	TOTAL	1ST PREF.	2ND PREF.	4TH PREF.	5TH PREF.	TOTAL	3RD PREF. PRINCIPALS	3RD PREF. BENEFICIARIES	6TH PREF. PRINCIPALS	6TH PREF. BENEFICIARIES		
OCEANIA (CONTD.)												
FIJI.....	742	934	-	257	35	642	0	2	2	2	2	-
FRENCH POLYNESIA.....	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
GALAPAGOS.....	4	4	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND.....	265	137	3	67	21	66	161	50	43	32	36	1
NEW ZEALAND.....	256	132	3	63	21	66	161	50	43	32	36	1
PACIFIC ISLAND TRUST TERR.....	29	24	-	2	-	4	2	-	-	2	-	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA.....	6	3	-	2	-	4	3	-	3	-	-	-
TONGA.....	4	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	-	-	-
TONGA.....	471	451	-	223	35	153	20	-	1	10	5	-
VANUATU.....	3	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA.....	268	267	5	157	17	17	1	1	-	-	-	-
NORTH AMERICA.....	57,564	92,176	7,544	46,744	7,766	25,625	5,237	1,024	1,578	3,173	7,462	2,151
CANADA.....	6,153	2,760	177	1,644	412	1,127	3,300	700	1,270	412	519	123
MEXICO.....	22,122	19,265	1,665	8,454	3,792	4,540	2,011	84	151	678	1,139	1,828
CARIBBEAN.....	51,767	49,955	862	25,639	2,576	15,812	2,723	164	125	1,461	423	145
BARBADOS.....	269	233	10	121	36	57	25	3	4	7	15	3
BARBADOES.....	2,048	1,673	60	567	95	535	75	13	6	240	136	-
CUBA.....	4,143	4,058	120	525	1,181	2,288	14	3	-	8	2	21
DOMINICA.....	600	543	7	734	5	107	61	7	3	24	27	1
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.....	14,118	13,084	154	11,407	154	2,073	108	8	12	67	25	26
GUAYAMA.....	744	714	10	423	111	266	227	14	1	142	70	3
HAITI.....	4,957	4,436	50	2,409	40	1,485	117	3	2	84	24	35
JAMAICA.....	15,770	19,428	404	5,453	1,276	7,051	1,277	57	78	671	421	25
ST. LUCIA.....	620	511	7	255	6	165	104	1	3	51	54	-
ST. VINCENT & GRENADINES.....	645	514	5	235	18	152	131	11	5	68	47	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO.....	3,740	3,403	45	1,531	194	1,259	275	18	11	153	89	13
CENTRAL AMERICA.....	13,412	12,152	154	7,417	556	4,145	1,203	56	52	552	502	53
COSTA RICA.....	749	702	20	423	37	226	51	4	2	21	24	5
EL SALVADOR.....	4,653	4,223	44	2,478	135	1,130	652	19	13	122	257	18
GUATEMALA.....	2,471	2,004	21	1,252	74	617	212	4	3	114	51	15
PANAMA.....	1,421	1,342	26	870	50	356	67	8	-	40	15	12
NICARAGUA.....	1,755	1,425	26	814	142	643	123	12	25	44	40	7
PANAMA.....	2,254	2,156	57	846	157	1,053	58	9	6	40	32	-
SOUTH AMERICA.....	24,496	21,406	236	10,250	590	5,630	2,882	270	343	1,055	1,174	156
ARGENTINA.....	19,764	542	17	393	110	474	405	50	63	127	165	15
BOLIVIA.....	513	355	5	160	22	172	120	9	6	54	51	34
BRAZIL.....	758	582	24	264	80	215	175	22	44	61	46	-
CHILE.....	1,144	823	5	394	51	367	297	50	39	84	50	20
COLOMBIA.....	6,680	4,166	57	2,166	250	2,471	660	30	36	239	163	54
Ecuador.....	3,655	2,346	16	2,361	45	564	282	4	-	122	156	23
GUAYANA.....	5,927	5,497	41	2,193	175	3,060	426	47	30	144	205	4
PARAGUAY.....	54	67	-	35	-	26	24	1	1	15	3	3
PERU.....	3,001	2,432	35	1,421	74	1,578	338	27	27	142	121	33
URUGUAY.....	54	42	2	11	-	25	12	2	3	2	5	-
VENEZUELA.....	925	457	7	167	75	287	219	15	15	85	55	10
VENEZUELA.....	529	408	23	195	74	126	121	18	37	17	54	-
IND. WESTERN HEM.....	56,462	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,462

17 INCLUDES NONPREFERENCE IMMIGRANTS, RECEIVED CLEAN NUMBER (SILVA) IMMIGRANTS, CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS AND THOSE
SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS, PRIVATE LAW ADJUSTMENTS AND FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL ADJUSTMENTS WHICH ARE
NOT CLASS OF ADMISSIBLE CATEGORIES

- 1ST PREF. - UNMARRIED SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF CITIZENS AND CHILDREN
- 2ND PREF. - SPOUSES AND UNMARRIED SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF RESIDENT ALIENS AND THEIR CHILDREN
- 4TH PREF. - MARRIED SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS AND THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN
- 5TH PREF. - BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS AND THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN
- 6TH PREF. PRINCIPALS - PROFESSIONALS OR HIGHLY SKILLED WORKERS
- 3RD PREF. - BENEFICIARIES - SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF PRINCIPALS
- 6TH PREF. PRINCIPALS - WORKERS IN SHORT SUPPLY
- 6TH PREF. - BENEFICIARIES - SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF PRINCIPALS

DUE TO PROCESSING PROBLEMS, FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY WAS DERIVED FROM COUNTRY OF BIRTH FOR 29,357 OF THE
NUMERICALLY RESTRICTED CASES. AS A RESULT, IMMIGRANTS CHARGEABLE TO CERTAIN COUNTRIES (FOR EXAMPLE, HONG KONG) ARE
OVSATED.

TABLE 6.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY TYPE OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1991

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED			NEW ARRIVALS			ADJUSTMENTS TO STATUS		
	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS
ALL COUNTRIES	546,400	330,409	266,191	378,985	278,461	100,524	217,615	91,448	165,667
EUROPE	66,699	31,895	34,800	34,930	22,252	12,678	31,765	6,443	22,122
ALBANIA	11	4	7	4	2	2	1	2	5
ANDORRA	3	1	2	2	-	2	1	1	1
AUSTRIA	351	165	202	167	88	79	200	77	123
BELGIUM	467	231	236	206	96	110	261	175	126
BULGARIA	124	41	83	58	28	30	66	13	53
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	793	193	600	210	110	100	583	83	500
DENMARK	506	228	278	267	110	157	239	118	121
ESTONIA	27	11	11	10	4	6	12	7	5
FINLAND	317	144	173	157	80	77	160	64	96
FRANCE	1,345	731	1,014	750	357	393	995	464	631
GERMANY	6,452	1,946	4,006	4,114	805	3,314	2,433	741	1,692
GIBRALTAR	33	19	14	30	17	13	3	3	7
GREECE	4,361	2,422	1,839	3,268	2,184	1,084	1,093	378	715
HUNGARY	401	216	366	238	102	136	383	114	229
IRELAND	176	69	107	96	45	51	80	24	56
IRELAND	902	452	450	498	286	212	404	166	238
ITALY	4,662	2,880	1,782	7,998	2,166	132	1,668	714	950
LATVIA	39	22	17	23	14	9	16	8	8
LIECHTENSTEIN	3	1	2	3	2	1	-	-	1
LITHUANIA	44	22	22	24	13	12	19	6	10
LUXEMBOURG	16	9	10	2	2	4	12	4	8
MALTA	169	123	46	111	23	23	34	12	22
MONACO	15	4	11	8	3	5	7	1	6
NETHERLANDS	498	401	511	491	241	250	508	247	261
NORWAY	331	119	212	167	54	113	164	65	99
POLAND	4,014	2,986	2,028	2,644	2,155	493	2,366	371	1,535
PORTUGAL	7,080	4,080	948	4,293	5,685	608	756	300	361
RUMANIA	1,974	402	1,472	497	335	162	1,477	167	1,310
SAN MARINO	7	6	1	4	4	-	3	2	1
SPAIN	1,733	674	1,037	940	407	433	771	267	504
SWEDEN	232	432	400	420	218	202	412	214	198
SWITZERLAND	601	277	324	231	98	133	470	179	291
U.S.S.R.	4,223	539	6,634	435	238	167	6,818	301	8,511
UNITED KINGDOM	14,997	8,193	4,204	4,181	5,111	3,670	6,816	4,482	3,134
YUGOSLAVIA	2,444	1,366	662	1,376	612	304	632	264	376
ASIA	264,343	110,591	153,752	132,388	90,281	42,107	171,955	70,310	111,645
AFGHANISTAN	1,483	175	1,704	127	86	41	1,254	89	1,665
BAHRAIN	28	21	7	18	17	1	10	4	6
BANGLADESH	76	606	150	596	508	88	160	98	62
BHUTAN	6	4	2	6	4	2	4	2	2
BRUNEI	31	29	2	28	26	2	3	3	3
BURMA	1,083	968	115	1,016	940	76	67	78	39
CHINA	25,803	17,153	4,650	19,216	14,107	5,109	6,587	4,446	3,541
CHRISTMAS ISLAND	4	1	3	10	8	2	1	2	1
COCOS ISLANDS	5	5	-	3	3	-	2	2	-
CYPRUS	326	200	126	196	140	46	140	60	80
HONG KONG	4,455	2,517	1,638	2,620	2,183	438	1,425	334	1,099
INDIA	21,222	18,203	3,319	18,598	16,269	2,329	2,924	1,434	990
INDONESIA	1,006	983	423	507	352	155	499	231	268
IRAN	11,104	6,110	4,987	1,806	1,223	583	9,299	4,895	4,404
IRAQ	2,436	1,426	1,426	1,408	1,203	1,066	1,332	360	972
ISRAEL	3,542	2,254	1,288	1,615	1,168	447	1,927	1,096	841
JAPAN	3,896	1,968	1,928	2,084	1,147	937	1,812	821	991
JORDAN	3,425	2,514	1,311	2,713	2,208	505	1,112	396	666
KAMPUCHEA	12,749	82	12,667	73	56	17	12,676	76	12,650
KOREA	32,663	19,406	12,757	28,819	18,035	10,784	3,844	1,871	1,973
KUWAIT	317	252	65	239	226	13	28	22	52
LAOS	15,405	60	15,745	41	33	8	15,764	27	15,737
LEBANON	3,955	2,563	1,392	2,166	1,836	330	1,789	727	1,062
MALACCA	280	206	74	197	177	20	83	29	54
MALAYSIA	1,433	936	497	501	383	120	532	155	377
MALDIVES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPAL	83	63	20	63	53	10	20	10	10
OMAN	18	10	8	14	10	4	7	5	4
PAKISTAN	5,264	4,264	1,024	4,249	3,724	525	1,029	438	491
PHILIPPINES	43,772	19,408	23,864	35,618	18,149	17,419	8,154	1,709	6,445
QATAR	22	19	3	19	18	1	3	1	2
SAUDI ARABIA	159	85	74	95	54	33	74	31	43

TABLE 6. (CONTD.)
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY TYPE OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1951

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED			NEW ARRIVALS			ADJUSTMENT* TO STATUS		
	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS
ASIA (CONTD.)									
SINGAPORE	40P	260	14P	251	181	70	157	79	7P
SRI LANKA	44P	352	96	321	267	54	127	85	42
SYRIA	2,127	1,285	847	1,166	980	186	961	385	686
THAILAND	4,789	2,210	2,580	2,582	1,614	968	2,277	708	1,861
TURKEY	2,766	1,606	1,160	1,469	1,023	406	1,332	375	754
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES ..	24	20	4	21	18	3	3	2	1
VICTNAM	55,631	1,837	53,794	1,714	1,449	265	53,917	988	53,529
YEMEN (ADEN)	342	193	154	312	177	135	35	16	19
YEMEN (SANAA)	230	170	130	206	135	91	24	5	19
AFRICA									
ALGERIA	15,029	7,717	7,312	6,885	5,617	1,268	6,144	2,100	6,044
ANGOLA	194	63	131	53	26	27	131	37	94
ANGOLA	184	133	31	128	123	5	16	10	6
BENIN	71	68	9	74	67	7	3	1	2
BOTSWANA	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
BURUNDI	9	6	3	6	6	0	3	3	0
CAMEROON	66	17	42	11	5	6	58	12	46
CAPE VERDE	849	698	151	694	626	68	195	72	63
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP. ..	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
CHAD	4	3	2	3	3	—	2	—	2
COMOROS	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CONGO	13	6	7	6	6	—	7	—	7
DJIBOUTI	8	3	5	2	2	—	6	1	5
EGYPT	3,326	2,328	1,008	2,140	1,602	338	1,226	576	760
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
ETHIOPIA	1,749	160	1,589	89	52	37	1,660	108	1,552
FR. SO. & ANTARCTIC ..	18	8	10	18	8	10	—	—	—
GABON	7	3	4	3	2	1	4	—	4
GAMBIA, THE	27	6	21	7	5	2	20	1	19
GHANA	93	305	646	275	225	50	676	80	596
GUINEA	16	4	12	6	4	2	10	1	9
GUINEA-BISSAU	7	6	1	4	4	—	3	2	1
IVORY COAST	26	11	17	9	7	2	19	4	15
KENYA	657	521	136	507	457	50	150	44	86
LESOTHO	7	2	4	6	1	5	1	1	1
LIBERIA	66	195	361	199	115	74	367	60	287
LIBYA	165	69	96	45	32	13	120	37	83
MADAGASCAR	20	6	14	15	6	9	5	5	—
MALAWI	46	36	10	35	29	6	11	7	4
MALI	7	2	5	4	—	4	3	2	1
MAURITANIA	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MAURITIUS	45	26	19	25	16	9	20	10	10
MOROCCO	512	276	236	265	172	93	247	104	143
MOZAMBIQUE	85	72	13	61	57	4	24	15	9
NAMIBIA	24	14	10	16	10	6	8	4	4
NIGER	11	9	2	6	3	3	6	—	6
NIGERIA	1,910	325	1,583	245	171	74	1,673	184	1,519
REUNION	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RWANDA	6	5	1	6	5	—	1	—	1
ST. HELENA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE ..	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
SENEGAL	65	31	34	37	26	11	26	5	23
SEYCHELLES	31	10	21	27	8	19	4	2	2
SIERRA LEONE	277	97	180	64	49	15	213	48	165
SOMALIA	61	61	—	51	5	5	51	5	46
SOUTH AFRICA	1,599	1,145	454	834	640	190	125	54	224
SUDAN	65	25	40	23	14	9	42	11	31
SWAZILAND	12	6	6	8	5	3	4	1	3
TANZANIA	423	367	56	327	304	23	96	63	33
TOGO	10	3	7	3	1	2	3	—	3
TUNISIA	98	34	64	34	17	17	64	17	47
UGANDA	410	330	80	318	301	17	92	29	63
UPPER VOLTA	4	1	3	1	—	—	3	—	3
WESTERN SAHARA	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ZAIRE	7	32	45	35	21	14	42	11	31
ZAMBIA	185	132	53	199	99	10	56	33	23
ZIMBABWE	167	109	52	94	69	25	33	40	33
OCEANIA									
AMERICAN SAMOA	4,187	2,595	1,592	2,498	1,641	657	1,669	784	935
AUSTRALIA	5	3	2	2	2	—	3	1	2
COOK ISLANDS	1,281	554	727	530	211	319	751	343	408
F.I.J.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FRENCH POLYNESIA	1,060	941	119	968	92	82	92	35	57
—	36	33	25	8	6	2	30	7	23

TABLE 6.(CONT'D.)
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY TYPE OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1951

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED		NEW ARRIVALS		ADJUSTMENTS TO STATUS	
	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS
OCEANIA (CONT'D.)						
GUAM	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIRIBATI	3	2	1	1	2	1
NAURU	4	1	4	1	1	-
NEW CALEDONIA	2	1	1	1	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	666	296	372	339	111	168
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER.	108	28	60	29	18	79
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	10	6	4	4	5	2
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	5	4	1	4	1	1
SOLOMON ISLANDS	7	4	3	2	1	3
TONGA	598	470	119	356	329	27
TUVALU	-	-	-	-	-	-
VANUATU	6	-	5	3	2	1
WESTERN SANDS	400	268	132	239	187	52
NORTH AMERICA						
ALBERTA	210,427	151,617	56,810	175,051	136,259	38,792
CANADA	11,121	6,317	4,874	5,980	5,513	5,243
GREENLAND	-	3	2	4	3	1
MEXICO	1,126,266	72,433	2,823	91,788	68,233	23,551
ST. PIERRE & MIQUELON	4	2	2	4	2	2
UNITED STATES	149	105	44	112	87	25
CARIBBEAN						
ANGUILLA	114	100	16	93	77	6
ANTIGUA	929	632	297	477	435	352
BARBADOES	546	308	242	283	192	91
BARBADOS	2,394	2,086	306	2,043	1,908	155
BERMUDA	208	111	97	146	94	52
CAYMAN ISLANDS	229	194	16	145	127	18
CUBA	92	64	28	56	43	36
CUBA	10,958	4,170	6,688	4,966	3,407	1,559
DOMINICA	721	609	112	568	500	56
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	16,220	15,265	2,955	16,147	14,376	1,771
GUANAOA	1,120	961	159	940	860	80
GUADALUPE	74	61	13	58	5	16
HAWAII	6,483	5,480	1,203	5,500	4,893	607
JAMAICA	23,569	20,136	3,433	20,198	18,192	2,006
MARTINIQUE	369	29	10	20	7	11
HUNTSVILLE	191	151	40	172	146	26
NE. ISLANDS	264	173	91	190	113	37
PUERTO RICO	1	-	1	-	-	1
ST. CHRISTOPHER-NEVIS	867	644	223	461	384	77
ST. LUCIA	733	620	113	523	479	44
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD.	199	645	154	639	565	74
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	4,599	3,958	641	3,832	3,517	315
TURKS & CAICDS IS.	48	28	20	27	22	5
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	1	1	-	-	-	1
CENTRAL AMERICA						
BELIZE	24,909	16,335	8,174	19,637	14,030	5,607
COSTA RICA	1,289	837	552	1,001	674	327
COSTA RICA	1,359	811	548	952	631	321
EL SALVADOR	8,210	6,184	2,026	7,237	5,679	1,558
GUATEMALA	3,928	2,802	1,026	3,259	2,801	458
HONDURAS	2,358	1,532	826	1,796	1,204	592
NICARAGUA	2,752	1,822	930	1,357	1,046	311
PANAMA	4,613	2,367	2,246	3,995	2,135	1,860
SOUTH AMERICA						
ARGENTINA	35,913	25,992	9,921	27,233	22,211	5,022
ARGENTINA	2,236	1,496	740	1,335	1,068	259
BOLIVIA	820	519	301	517	398	119
BRAZIL	1,616	787	829	963	562	401
CHILE	2,048	1,199	849	1,245	893	352
COLOMBIA	10,335	7,210	3,125	8,213	6,279	1,934
ECUADOR	5,129	4,070	1,059	4,289	3,648	641
FALKLAND ISLANDS	2	2	-	2	2	-
FRENCH GUIANA	3	4	3	4	4	3
GUYANA	6,743	6,051	692	6,078	5,660	418
PARAGUAY	153	104	49	98	76	22
PERU	4,664	3,199	1,465	3,284	2,672	612
SURINAME	84	55	29	55	43	12
URUGUAY	972	749	223	724	643	81
VENEZUELA	1,104	597	557	456	285	171
OTHER						
BORN ON SHIP/PLANE ..	6	2	4	-	-	-
UNKNOWN COUNTRY	6	2	4	-	-	-

TABLE 7
 IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
 FISCAL YEAR 1993

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL IMMI- GRANTS	IMMIGRANTS EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATION						ACT OF SPOUSE/ CHILD*	CHILD ARRIVED AS REFUGEE AS PER ARTICLE 17	OTHER	
		IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATION	TOTAL	PARENTS OF US CITIZEN	SPOUSES OF US CITIZEN	CHILDREN OF US CITIZEN	SPECIAL IMMI- GRANTS				
ALL COUNTRIES	596,400	330,409	266,191	34,220	87,221	25,107	3,254	5,211	3,021	177,244	312
EUROPE	66,495	31,895	34,800	3,414	15,999	2,464	297	1,143	294	11,166	23
ALBANIA	11	4	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
ANGOLA	3	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA	367	165	202	28	142	8	1	14	3	5	1
BELGIUM	467	231	234	35	154	24	6	11	3	1	1
BULGARIA	128	41	83	8	20	2	3	-	-	42	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	793	193	600	54	106	11	1	8	-	420	-
DENMARK	406	228	276	22	235	25	3	11	7	-	-
ESTONIA	22	11	13	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
FINLAND	317	144	173	11	144	10	6	5	1	-	-
FRANCE	1,245	731	1,034	55	776	63	6	742	15	23	2
GERMANY	6,552	1,546	5,006	234	3,671	714	9	402	53	25	-
GIBRALTAR	33	14	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
GREECE	4,361	2,422	1,839	335	1,176	128	7	50	24	106	3
HUNGARY	501	216	365	56	160	21	3	5	-	120	-
ICELAND	376	69	103	3	62	28	-	6	7	1	-
IRELAND	902	452	450	24	329	36	21	32	7	-	1
ITALY	4,662	2,060	1,782	473	1,056	111	21	62	37	19	3
LATVIA	39	22	12	7	6	1	-	-	1	2	-
LIECHTENSTEIN	3	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA	44	22	22	7	12	2	-	-	-	1	-
LUXEMBOURG	16	8	10	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALTA	160	123	45	7	31	3	2	1	1	-	-
HONKONG	15	4	11	1	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	999	488	511	30	287	40	8	34	3	1	-
NORWAY	331	119	212	6	167	17	4	15	1	1	1
POLAND	5,014	2,986	2,026	256	956	110	13	26	3	662	2
PORTUGAL	7,049	6,080	969	566	278	36	13	47	23	6	-
ROMANIA	1,974	502	1,472	106	145	10	5	2	-	1,204	-
SAN MARINO	7	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	1,211	674	1,037	180	595	104	37	35	15	69	2
SWEDEN	832	432	400	18	313	39	5	19	4	1	1
SWITZERLAND	601	277	324	21	259	22	1	19	-	6	-
USSR	9,423	539	8,488	139	117	11	9	7	-	8,340	1
UNITED KINGDOM	14,997	6,793	5,204	511	4,290	853	99	342	86	19	4
YUGOSLAVIA	2,608	1,366	682	265	393	28	15	19	10	11	1
ASIA	264,343	110,591	153,752	23,153	27,444	9,767	1,261	2,614	463	89,222	28
AFGHANISTAN	1,082	175	1,706	35	65	4	15	1	-	1,604	-
BAHRAIN	28	21	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
BANGLADESH	756	606	150	15	107	16	9	1	2	-	-
BRUNAI	8	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRUNEI	31	24	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURMA	1,083	968	115	59	40	3	2	10	-	1	-
CHINA	25,803	17,153	8,650	4,637	1,717	382	287	165	21	1,421	20
CHRISTMAS ISLAND	11	8	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
COCOS ISLANDS	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CYPRUS	326	200	126	16	82	4	3	3	1	17	-
HONG KONG	4,055	2,517	1,538	90	737	127	28	73	22	461	1
INDIA	21,522	16,203	1,319	1,051	893	393	92	55	108	1	1
INDONESIA	1,006	583	423	62	207	22	12	7	-	113	-
IRAN	11,405	6,118	4,987	571	3,072	91	13	65	21	364	-
IRAQ	7,535	1,426	1,138	156	229	13	8	3	702	1	-
ISRAEL	3,582	2,454	1,488	99	960	123	21	35	22	10	-
JAPAN	3,496	1,968	1,928	177	1,378	160	41	180	24	28	-
JORDAN	3,425	2,514	1,311	114	942	132	11	4	18	30	-
KAMPUCHEA	12,749	62	12,687	5	10	2	10	4	-	12,636	-
KOREA	32,663	19,406	12,757	4,236	4,347	3,159	307	638	57	12	1
KUWAIT	317	252	65	1	55	5	-	1	2	1	-
LAOS	15,805	60	15,245	6	2	1	-	3	-	15,121	1
LEBANON	3,055	2,563	1,392	169	878	54	16	20	18	237	-
MACAU	260	206	74	10	18	1	2	1	1	41	-
MALAYSIA	1,033	536	497	34	151	16	24	18	1	253	-
MALDIVES	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPAL	83	63	20	4	13	3	-	-	-	-	-
OMAN	18	10	8	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAKISTAN	5,268	4,264	1,392	268	398	44	1,024	12	4	-	-
PHILIPPINES	43,772	19,708	23,064	9,408	8,102	4,336	768	1,200	76	230	4
QATAR	22	19	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 7. - CONTINUED
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1981

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	IMMIGRANTS		TOTAL	PARENTS OF US CITIZEN	SPOUSES OF US CITIZEN	CHILDREN OF US CITIZEN	SPECIAL IMMIGRANTS	ACT OF 1977 SPOUSE/ CHILD	CHILD BORN ABROAD	PREFERED AFFILIATE	OTHER
	TOTAL IMMIGRANTS	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATION									
ASIA (CONTD.)											
SAUDI ARABIA	159	84	74	3	43	11	-	1	11	5	-
SINGAPORE	408	260	148	14	111	7	2	9	-	5	-
SRI LANKA	488	352	86	22	56	4	6	1	2	3	-
SYRIA	2,127	1,295	842	152	304	17	6	13	3	74	7
THAILAND	4,799	2,210	2,589	185	784	329	7	40	12	1,232	-
TURKEY	2,786	1,606	1,180	350	407	40	17	20	2	324	-
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	24	20	4	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-
VIETNAM	55,431	1,837	53,794	168	106	82	14	29	1	53,493	1
YEMEN (ADEN)	347	193	154	5	63	14	-	-	-	1	-
YEMEN (SANA'A)	230	120	110	6	42	62	-	-	1	-	-
AFRICA											
ALGERIA	15,020	7,717	7,302	413	4,742	226	126	139	34	1,425	5
ANGOLA	184	63	121	4	103	2	-	12	-	1	-
BEHIN	144	133	11	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENIN	77	68	9	5	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
BOTSWANA	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
BURUNDI	9	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMEROON	69	17	52	-	46	2	-	-	-	4	-
CAPE VERDE	844	698	151	45	68	15	-	23	-	-	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
CHAD	4	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMOROS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONGO	13	6	7	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
DJIBOUTI	8	3	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
EGYPT	3,366	2,328	1,038	223	696	17	14	13	22	53	-
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	1	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA	1,749	160	1,589	7	112	12	10	4	1	1,463	2
F.R. S.U. & ANTARCTIC	18	8	10	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
GABON	7	3	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
GAMBIA, THE	6	27	6	21	20	-	1	-	-	-	-
GHANA	951	305	646	4	602	20	10	-	-	-	1
GUINEA	16	5	11	-	9	1	-	-	-	5	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	7	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
IVORY COAST	28	11	17	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENYA	657	421	136	8	108	9	2	4	3	2	-
LESOTHO	7	2	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIBERIA	496	195	301	18	264	43	18	1	1	16	-
LIBYA	165	89	96	4	95	1	-	1	4	5	-
MADAGASCAR	20	6	14	2	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
MALAWI	46	36	10	1	6	-	1	-	-	2	-
MALI	7	2	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITANIA	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITIUS	45	26	19	2	13	-	1	3	-	-	-
MOZAMBIQUE	512	276	236	14	199	3	4	16	-	-	-
NAMIBIA	85	72	13	1	8	1	-	1	-	2	-
NAMIBIA	24	14	10	-	6	2	2	-	-	-	-
NIGER	11	3	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA	1,618	325	1,593	3	1,455	11	15	7	1	1	-
REUNION	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RWANDA	6	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	65	31	34	-	25	6	-	3	-	-	-
SEYCHELLES	31	10	21	3	13	5	-	-	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	277	97	180	1	171	4	-	2	3	1	-
SOMALIA	61	10	51	-	43	2	-	1	1	4	-
SOUTH AFRICA	1,459	1,144	414	35	250	44	31	44	4	22	1
SUDAN	65	25	40	3	25	-	1	-	-	11	-
SWAZILAND	12	6	6	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-
TANZANIA	423	367	56	13	34	4	3	-	-	1	1
TOGO	10	3	7	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA	98	34	64	1	57	1	-	5	-	-	-
UGANDA	410	330	80	10	25	3	2	3	-	37	-
UPPER VOLTA	4	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAHARA	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAIRE	77	32	45	1	35	1	4	2	-	2	-
ZAMBIA	165	132	33	1	29	1	1	-	1	1	-
ZIMBABWE	167	109	58	2	40	6	6	1	-	2	1
OCEANIA											
AMERICAN SAMOA	4,187	2,595	1,592	143	1,120	190	40	85	13	2	1
AUSTRALIA	5	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COOK ISLANDS	1,281	554	727	18	557	80	9	55	6	2	-
FIJI	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIJI	1,060	941	119	45	66	4	-	4	-	-	-

TABLE 7. - CONTINUED
 IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CEASES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
 FISCAL YEAR 1981

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL IMMI- GRANTS	IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATION		IMMIGRANTS EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATION						ACT OF 4/7/70 SPOUSE, CHILD/2	CHILD BORN ABROAD TO ALIENS/3	OFFICE AID ASTIFE	OTHER
		TOTAL	PARENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN	SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZEN	CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZEN/1	SPECIAL IMMI- GRANTS	TOTAL	PARENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN	SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZEN				
OCEANIA (CONTD.)													
FRENCH POLYNEZIA	3P	13	25	2	10	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
KHIBATI	5	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURU	5	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW CALEDONIA	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	666	294	372	5	277	56	12	20	2	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER	10P	26	86	3	57	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	10	6	4	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	5	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOLMON ISLANDS	7	3	3	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TONGA	40P	470	11P	3P	72	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
VANUATU	6	3	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	400	268	132	30	59	22	1P	-	3	-	-	-	-
NORTH AMERICA													
CANADA	210,427	151,617	58,810	5,615	32,336	11,668	1,360	1,027	2,047	5,603	294	-	-
GREENLAND	11,191	6,317	4,874	147	3,306	757	106	325	62	5	166	-	-
MEXICO	101,26P	72,433	28,835	1,561	18,390	6,546	96	494	1,631	15	82	-	-
ST PIERRE & MIDDLETON	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNITED STATES	149	105	44	15	28	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARIBBEAN													
ANGUILLA	73,301	56,422	16,879	2,734	6,664	1,999	226	132	292	4,119	6	-	-
ANTIGUA	929	632	297	62	174	54	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAHAMAS, THE	546	304	242	3	162	54	15	7	-	-	-	-	-
BARBADOS	2,794	2,064	308	60	173	45	11	4	8	-	-	-	-
BERMUDA	20P	111	91	70	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRITISH VIRGIN IS.	229	194	35	9	16	5	1	1	3	-	-	-	-
CAYMAN ISLANDS	92	64	28	7	13	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CUBA	10,45P	4,170	6,668	1,324	336	160	69	3	1	4,700	3	-	-
DOMINICA	721	609	112	40	50	17	-	-	4	1	-	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	16,220	15,265	2,955	163	2,082	906	10	22	162	2	-	-	-
GREENADA	1,122	961	159	52	83	20	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
GUADELOUPE	74	61	13	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAITI	6,483	5,480	1,203	124	890	127	7	5	29	16	-	-	-
JAMAICA	23,669	20,136	3,433	666	1,804	779	71	54	52	5	2	-	-
MARTINIQUE	39	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONTSERAT	191	151	40	13	20	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLAND ANTILLES	264	173	91	3	66	11	3	8	-	-	-	-	-
PUEBLO RICO	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST CHRISTOPHER	867	644	223	36	131	46	8	1	1	-	-	-	-
ST LUCIA	733	620	113	17	76	14	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
ST VINCENT & GRENAD	789	645	194	30	89	27	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	4,499	3,958	641	101	395	104	2	29	1	-	-	-	-
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	48	2P	20	-	14	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA													
BELIZE	24,509	16,335	8,174	1,133	3,945	1,666	929	76	62	163	-	-	-
COSTA RICA	1,289	237	552	97	320	115	7	2	2	-	-	-	-
EL SALVADOR	1,339	611	548	35	349	118	25	9	3	-	-	-	-
GUATEMALA	8,210	6,104	2,026	384	952	633	26	18	4	9	-	-	-
HONDURAS	3,928	2,928	1,046	131	612	254	23	9	15	2	-	-	-
NICARAGUA	2,378	1,532	826	80	515	196	1	14	8	12	-	-	-
PANAMA	5,129	4,070	1,059	184	684	327	33	6	1	136	-	-	-
SOUTH AMERICA													
ARGENTINA	25,913	25,992	9,921	1,482	5,779	1,892	191	203	176	223	1	-	-
BOLIVIA	2,236	1,495	740	145	451	61	14	13	15	41	-	-	-
BRAZIL	820	519	301	42	194	55	1	2	5	4	-	-	-
CHILE	1,416	767	820	34	556	156	54	33	12	5	-	-	-
COLOMBIA	2,048	1,199	849	106	407	152	1	42	9	132	-	-	-
ECUADOR	10,336	7,210	3,125	374	1,623	925	61	63	66	13	-	-	-
FARLAND ISLANDS	5,129	4,070	1,059	184	684	327	33	6	1	136	-	-	-
FRENCH GUIANA	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUYANA	7	4	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARAGUAY	6,743	6,051	692	284	305	81	12	7	3	-	-	-	-
PERU	353	104	69	7	38	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURINAME	4,864	3,199	1,466	247	966	200	10	21	6	14	1	-	-
URUGUAY	84	55	29	4	23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VENEZUELA	972	747	223	59	131	42	3	4	2	2	-	-	-
OTHER													
BORN ON SHIP/PLANE	6	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	6	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-

1/ INCLUDES LEGITIMATE CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS, ORPHANS ADOPTED ABROAD, AND ORPHANS TO BE ADOPTED.

2/ ACT OF 4/7/70 REFERS TO THOSE ALIENS WHO ENTER THE UNITED STATES AS A FIANC(E)E OF A U.S. CITIZEN OR AS A CHILD OF THE FIANC(E)E.

3/ INCLUDES CHILDREN BORN ABROAD TO U.S. LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT ALIENS AND BABIES BORN AFTER THE ISSUANCE OF VISAS.

TABLE 9
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1991

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL ADJUSTED	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS					EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS					
		OCCUPATIONAL PROF.					TOTAL	IMMEDIATE RELATIVES	SPECIAL IMMIGRANT*	ACT OF 1977 SPECIAL AWN CHILD†	REFUGEE STATUS 1952‡	OTHER
		TOTAL	RELATIVE PROF.	PRIN- CIPALS	REMI- CIARIES	OTHER						
ALL COUNTRIES	217,635	51,948	24,939	10,513	11,131	4,365	165,667	52,398	648	5,211	107,244	166
EUROPE	31,765	9,643	3,868	2,574	3,039	162	22,122	9,705	86	1,143	11,116	22
ALBANIA	7	2	2	-	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-
ANDORRA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA	200	77	24	29	23	-	123	102	1	14	4	1
BELGIUM	261	135	43	30	62	-	126	109	4	11	1	1
BULGARIA	66	13	4	4	2	2	53	11	-	-	42	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	483	83	33	25	19	6	500	72	-	-	420	-
DENMARK	230	118	16	44	58	-	121	108	1	11	-	-
ESTONIA	12	7	1	3	1	2	8	7	-	-	3	-
FINLAND	160	64	18	16	30	-	96	86	4	4	-	-
FRANCE	906	464	256	100	126	2	633	438	1	72	74	1
GERMANY	2,433	741	247	221	270	3	1,692	1,364	7	100	26	-
GIBRALTAR	3	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
GREECE	1,093	338	248	56	28	4	755	412	4	10	186	3
HUNGARY	343	114	61	26	14	13	229	102	2	6	120	-
ICELAND	80	24	6	6	12	-	56	49	-	6	1	-
IRELAND	404	166	57	66	42	1	238	196	9	32	23	-
ITALY	1,664	714	465	122	120	7	950	848	8	62	19	3
LATVIA	16	8	3	3	1	1	9	6	-	2	-	-
LITHUANIA	19	9	1	5	3	-	10	9	-	1	-	-
LUXEMBOURG	12	6	1	5	5	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
MALTA	34	17	8	2	2	22	19	7	1	-	-	-
MOROCCO	7	1	-	-	1	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	508	247	86	72	119	-	261	221	1	34	1	-
NORWAY	184	85	24	20	21	-	99	82	-	18	1	1
POLAND	2,366	831	672	105	34	20	1,538	1,430	4	26	667	2
PORTUGAL	786	395	269	84	42	-	361	307	1	47	6	-
ROMANIA	1,477	167	66	47	39	15	1,310	100	4	2	1,204	-
SAN MARINO	3	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	771	267	122	62	80	3	404	391	17	34	69	2
SWEDEN	412	214	37	61	116	-	198	177	-	19	1	1
SWITZERLAND	370	179	62	62	65	-	191	170	-	19	3	-
U.S.S.R.	8,818	301	139	44	60	58	8,417	189	-	7	8,340	-
UNITED KINGDOM	6,816	3,682	840	1,209	1,620	13	3,133	2,750	19	362	10	4
YUGOSLAVIA	672	294	214	49	25	6	378	345	2	19	11	1
ASIA	131,965	20,310	9,979	5,239	4,968	125	111,644	19,483	298	2,614	99,222	28
AFGHANISTAN	1,754	89	43	14	18	-	1,665	60	-	1	1,604	-
BAHRAIN	10	4	3	1	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
BANGLADESH	160	95	31	37	28	-	62	61	-	1	-	-
BHUTAN	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRUNEI	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURMA	67	28	16	8	4	-	39	28	-	10	1	-
CHINA	6,587	3,046	1,145	961	905	25	3,441	1,263	82	161	1,421	20
CHINA'S ISLAND	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COCOS ISLANDS	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CYPRUS	140	60	47	9	4	-	80	59	1	3	17	-
HONG KONG	1,435	336	168	74	92	2	1,099	454	1	73	461	-
INDIA	2,924	1,934	628	807	491	8	990	897	20	64	17	1
INDONESIA	499	231	110	51	67	3	269	143	4	7	113	-
IRAN	9,299	4,895	3,074	769	1,051	11	4,404	3,969	6	65	364	-
IRAQ	2,962	1,332	360	30	29	6	972	822	-	8	702	-
ISRAEL	1,927	1,086	511	210	364	1	841	785	11	35	10	-
JAPAN	1,812	821	319	238	262	2	991	777	6	180	28	-
JORDAN	2,112	306	276	20	10	-	806	771	1	4	30	-
KAMPUCHEA	12,676	26	17	3	4	2	12,650	10	1	4	12,636	-
KOREA	3,884	1,871	715	479	676	2	1,973	1,219	103	68	12	1
KUWAIT	78	26	18	1	7	-	52	50	-	1	1	-
LAOS	15,764	27	26	1	1	-	15,731	6	-	-	15,727	-
LEBANON	1,789	727	476	150	101	-	1,062	804	1	20	737	-
MACAO	83	29	15	11	3	-	54	42	-	1	41	-
MALAYSIA	532	155	62	61	32	-	377	304	2	18	265	-
MALDIVES	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MOROCCO	20	10	7	2	1	-	10	10	-	-	-	-
NEPAL	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
PAKISTAN	1,029	538	319	128	90	1	491	444	-	12	12	-
PHILIPPINES	8,154	1,709	566	770	362	11	6,445	4,968	47	1,270	230	4

TABLE R. - CONTINUED
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1981

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL ADJUSTED	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS					EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS					
		OCCUPATIONAL PREF.					TOTAL	IMMEDIATE RELATIVES	SPECIAL IMMI- GRANTS	ACT OF		OTHER
		TOTAL	RELATIVE PREF.	PREN- CIPALS	RENE- GIERARIES	OTHER				4/770 SP0ISE CHILDI/	REFUGEE AND ASYLEE	
ASIA (CONTD.)												
QATAR	3	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	74	31	20	1	0	1	43	37	-	1	5	-
SINGAPORE	147	79	29	17	32	1	70	64	-	9	5	-
SRI LANKA	127	85	37	29	19	-	42	37	1	1	3	-
SYRIA	961	305	202	64	36	3	658	296	-	17	347	-
THAILAND	2,277	396	243	77	52	4	1,881	608	1	40	1,232	-
TURKEY	1,337	483	196	201	195	1	754	410	-	20	324	-
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	29	-	-
VIETNAM	53,917	388	249	21	30	38	53,529	104	2	53,393	1	-
YEMEN (ADEN)	35	15	14	2	-	-	19	19	-	-	1	-
YEMEN (SANA'A)	24	5	4	1	-	-	19	19	-	-	1	-
AFRICA												
ALGERIA	8,144	2,100	1,079	479	517	25	6,044	4,220	5%	199	1,625	5
ANGOLA	133	37	17	12	8	-	94	82	-	12	-	-
BENIN	18	10	4	1	5	-	6	5	-	-	1	-
BENIN	3	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
BOTSWANA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
BURUNDI	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-
CAMEROON	58	12	6	2	4	-	46	42	-	-	4	-
CAPE VERDE	155	72	72	-	-	-	83	80	-	23	-	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
CHAD	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
CONGO	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	-	1	-	-
CONGO	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	5	-
DJIBOUTI	1,226	526	368	89	68	1	700	426	8	13	53	-
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	2	-
ETHIOPIA	1,660	108	43	31	18	16	1,552	105	-	4	1,443	-
GABON	4	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	2	-
GAMBIA, THE	20	1	-	-	-	-	19	18	1	-	-	-
GHANA	676	80	44	21	12	3	596	577	0	0	1	-
GUINEA	10	1	-	-	-	1	9	4	-	-	5	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	3	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
IVORY COAST	19	4	3	1	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	-
KENYA	150	64	30	18	15	1	85	80	-	4	2	-
LESOTHO	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIBERIA	367	80	73	4	3	-	287	256	14	1	16	-
LIBYA	120	37	19	6	12	-	83	77	-	1	5	-
MADAGASCAR	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
MALAWI	11	7	3	3	1	-	4	2	-	-	2	-
MALI	3	2	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
MAURITANIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
MAURITIUS	20	10	7	1	2	-	10	7	-	3	-	-
MOROCCO	247	104	48	32	24	-	143	126	1	16	-	-
MOZAMBIQUE	24	15	5	4	6	-	9	6	-	3	2	-
NAMIBIA	8	4	-	2	2	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
NIGER	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA	1,673	154	92	35	27	-	1,519	1,506	5	7	1	-
RWANDA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	28	5	5	-	-	-	23	20	-	-	3	-
SEYCHELLES	4	2	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	213	48	26	12	10	-	165	162	-	2	1	-
SOMALIA	51	5	4	1	-	-	46	41	-	1	4	-
SOUTH AFRICA	725	501	99	184	257	1	224	167	11	23	22	1
SUDAN	42	11	8	2	1	-	31	20	-	-	11	-
SWAZILAND	4	1	1	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	1	-
TANZANIA	96	63	33	20	10	-	33	31	-	1	1	-
Togo	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA	64	17	7	6	4	-	47	42	-	5	-	-
UGANDA	92	29	21	7	1	-	63	21	2	3	37	-
UPPER VOLTA	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
ZAIRE	42	11	6	3	2	-	31	27	-	2	2	-
ZAMBIA	56	33	15	7	10	1	23	21	-	1	1	-
ZIMBABWE	73	40	13	15	12	-	33	25	4	1	2	1
OCEANIA												
AMERICAN SAMOA	1,689	754	346	178	228	2	935	832	15	85	2	1
AUSTRALIA	3	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
AUSTRALIA	751	343	62	116	184	1	408	345	6	55	2	-
COOK ISLANDS	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
FILIP	92	35	32	2	1	-	57	53	-	4	-	-
FRENCH POLYNESIA	30	7	7	-	-	-	23	20	-	3	-	-
KIRIBATI	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE B. - CONTINUED
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1981

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL ADJUSTED	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS				EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS						
		OCCUPATIONAL PREF.				TOTAL	IMMEDIATE RELATIVES	SPECIAL IMMI- GRANTS	ACT OF 4/7/70 SPOUSE, CHILD/ ADULT	REFUGEE AND ASYLEE	OTHER	
		TOTAL	RELATIVE PREF.	PRIN- CIPALS	RENE- FICIARIES							OTHER
OCEANIA (CONT'D.)												
NALRU	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
NEN CALEDONIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
NEW ZEALAND	327	123	18	52	52	1	204	176	20	-		
PACIFIC ISL. TRUST TER	79	17	16	1	-	-	62	61	-	1		
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-		
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-		
TONGA	5	3	-	1	2	-	2	2	-	-		
SOLOMON ISLANDS	232	141	128	5	8	-	91	90	1	-		
VANUATU	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-		
WESTERN SAMOA	161	81	80	1	-	-	80	80	-	-		
NORTH AMERICA												
CANADA	35,376	15,358	8,224	1,602	1,899	3,631	20,018	13,722	157	4,027	5,003	109
GREENLAND	5,243	2,804	688	731	1,262	123	2,439	2,070	18	325	5	21
MEXICO	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
MEXICO	9,484	4,200	908	112	154	2,936	5,284	4,654	39	494	15	82
UNITED STATES	37	18	17	-	1	-	19	19	-	-	-	-
CARIBBEAN												
ANGUILLA	15,739	6,031	4,474	658	399	398	9,706	4,693	58	132	4,819	6
ANTIGUA	33	23	13	7	3	-	10	4	-	1	5	-
ARICA	352	190	80	49	30	21	162	159	3	-	-	-
BARBADA	263	112	88	5	11	8	151	144	7	-	-	-
BARBADOS	331	178	133	34	5	6	153	146	3	4	-	-
BERMUDA	62	17	10	4	3	-	45	39	-	6	-	-
BRITISH VIRGIN IS.	84	67	85	1	-	1	17	16	-	-	-	-
CAYMAN ISLANDS	36	20	11	-	-	-	16	15	-	1	-	-
CUBA	5,892	763	747	5	2	9	5,129	330	1	5	4,790	3
DOMINICA	153	109	83	19	26	1	44	43	-	-	1	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	2,073	909	786	19	13	01	1,164	1,124	16	22	2	-
GUANARUA	100	101	64	32	1	4	79	77	1	1	-	-
GUADALOUPE	16	8	6	1	1	-	8	8	-	-	-	-
HAITI	1,183	587	423	14	3	147	596	571	4	16	-	-
JAMAICA	3,371	1,944	1,413	304	156	67	1,422	1,381	25	54	5	2
MARTINIQUE	11	8	4	1	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
MONTSERRAT	19	5	5	-	-	-	14	14	-	-	-	-
NETHERLAND ANTILLES	114	60	32	13	35	-	54	46	-	8	-	-
PUEERTO RICO	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ST CHRIST-NEVIS	406	260	154	37	52	17	146	143	2	1	-	-
ST LUCIA	210	141	50	39	44	-	69	63	-	6	-	-
ST VINCENT & GRENAD	160	80	42	20	8	-	80	78	1	1	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	767	443	331	51	23	36	326	315	1	9	-	1
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	21	6	4	2	-	-	15	13	1	1	-	-
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA												
BELIZE	4,872	2,305	1,947	101	83	174	2,567	2,286	42	76	163	-
COSTA RICA	298	63	34	8	5	16	225	222	1	2	-	-
EL SALVADOR	407	180	156	6	9	9	227	208	7	9	3	-
GUATEMALA	973	505	414	37	20	34	468	436	5	18	9	-
HONDURAS	659	301	235	6	8	50	356	383	4	9	2	-
NICARAGUA	562	248	183	11	4	50	314	280	-	14	12	-
PANAMA	1,365	776	718	18	30	10	589	442	5	6	136	-
PANAMA	618	232	207	13	7	5	386	347	20	18	1	-
SOUTH AMERICA												
ARGENTINA	8,680	3,781	2,443	440	480	420	4,899	4,435	37	203	223	1
BOLIVIA	931	450	242	75	98	35	481	424	3	13	41	-
BRAZIL	303	121	79	16	17	9	182	176	-	2	4	-
CHILE	653	225	144	33	47	1	428	383	7	33	5	-
COLOMBIA	803	306	130	58	85	33	497	323	-	42	132	-
ECUADOR	2,122	931	673	65	44	149	1,191	1,098	17	63	13	-
FRENCH GUIANA	840	422	320	11	8	83	418	405	2	9	2	-
GUYANA	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
PARAGUAY	665	391	246	84	49	12	274	265	2	7	-	-
PERU	55	28	19	3	3	3	27	24	1	2	-	-
PERU	1,380	527	346	53	47	81	853	814	3	21	14	1
SURINAME	29	12	7	3	2	-	17	17	-	-	-	-
URUGUAY	248	106	59	19	16	12	142	133	1	4	4	-
VENEZUELA	648	262	176	20	64	2	386	370	1	7	8	-
OTHER												
BORN ON SHIP/PLANE ..	6	2	1	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	3	-
BORN ON SHIP/PLANE ..	6	2	1	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	3	-

1/ ACT OF 4/7/70 REFERS TO THOSE ALIENS WHO ENTER THE UNITED STATES AS A FIANC(E) OF A U.S. CITIZEN OR AS A CHILD OF THE FIANC(E).

Table 9
 Refugees Granted Lawful Permanent Resident Status
 By Fiscal Year and Act Fiscal Years 1946 - 1981

FISCAL YEARS	GRAND TOTAL	President's Directive of	Displaced Persons Act 6/25/48	Orphans - Act of 7/29/53	Refugee Relief Act 8/7/53	Refugee-Escapee Act 9/11/57	Hungarian Refugees - Act of	Azores & Netherlands Refugees -	Refugees Relatives - Act of	Fair Share Refugee Act - 7	Refugees Conditional Entrants -	Cuban Refugees - Act of 11/2/66	Indochinese Refugees - Act of	Refugee Parolees - Act of 10/5/78	Refugees - Act of 3/17/80	Asylees - Act of 3/17/80
		12/22/45	P.L. 774 - 80th Congress	P.L. 162 - 83rd Congress	P.L. 203 - 83rd Congress	P.L. 85-316	7/25/58 P.L. 85-559	Act of 9/2/58 P.L. 85-892	9/22/59 P.L. 86-363	Act of 7-7-59	Act of 10/3/65 P.L. 89-236	P.L. 89-752	10/28/77 P.L. 95-145	P.L. 95-412	P.L. 96-212	P.L. 96-717
1946 to 1981	1,565,581	40,324	409,696	466	189,024	29,462	30,751	22,213	1,820	19,796	142,103	392,027	156,898	61,814	66,439	27
1946	2,551	2,551	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1947	17,018	17,018	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1948	20,755	20,755	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1949	40,213	-	40,213	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1950	132,810	-	132,810	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1951	98,555	-	98,555	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1952	121,964	-	121,964	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1953	6,792	-	6,792	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1954	7,302	-	6,082	399	821	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1955	31,684	-	2,615	67	29,002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1956	75,958	-	485	-	75,473	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1957	82,538	-	94	-	82,444	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1958	3,956	-	76	-	1,012	2,868	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1959	42,531	-	6	-	198	15,716	25,424	1,187	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1960	21,091	-	-	-	43	5,679	5,067	8,870	1,432	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1961	9,378	-	-	-	9	3,441	122	5,472	334	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1962	6,439	-	3	-	15	1,520	51	4,796	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963	4,110	-	1	-	3	193	20	1,888	-	2,005	-	-	-	-	-	-
1964	4,153	-	-	-	1	29	17	-	-	4,106	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965	4,419	-	-	-	-	9	18	-	-	4,392	-	-	-	-	-	-
1966	8,828	-	-	-	-	7	18	-	-	2,359	6,444	-	-	-	-	-
1967	35,615	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3,210	6,651	25,752	-	-	-	-
1968	100,822	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	2,637	6,658	91,520	-	-	-	-
1969	16,864	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	985	9,533	6,343	-	-	-	-
1970	22,215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	9,863	12,332	-	-	-	-
1971	26,403	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	6,436	19,931	-	-	-	-
1972	28,795	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	9,801	18,988	-	-	-	-
1973	30,907	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,311	21,596	-	-	-	-
1974	25,650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,722	16,928	-	-	-	-
1975	34,665	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,090	25,575	-	-	-	-
1976 & TQ (15 months)	48,576	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,080	34,496	-	-	-	-
1977	78,485	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,575	68,910	-	-	-	-
1978	132,781	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	29	10,309	28,296	94,146	-	-	-
1979	45,128	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	13,079	11,378	20,666	-	-	-
1980	88,057	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	12,222	6,021	22,497	46,058	-	-
1981	107,573	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	329	3,961	19,589	15,756	66,439	14

TABLE 10

REFUGEES--AUTHORIZED ADMISSIONS AND APPROVALS
 BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA OF CHARGEABILITY
 FISCAL YEAR 1981

GEOGRAPHIC AREA OF CHARGEABILITY	REFUGEES	
	Authorized Admissions ¹	Approvals ²
TOTAL	217,000	155,291
Africa	3,000	3,784
Asia	165,600	124,719
Eastern Europe	6,900	7,694
Latin America	4,000	1,210
Near East	4,500	6,733
Soviet Union	33,000	11,151

¹Authorized admissions are the total number of refugees allowed to enter the United States in a fiscal year, as directed by the President according to P.L. 96-212.

²Approvals are the number of refugees approved for admission to the United States, by INS overseas offices, during the fiscal year. FY 1981 approvals for Africa, Eastern Europe, and the Near East exceeded the authorized admissions. INS approval indicates that the refugee has been approved for entry to the United States. However, actual entry is dependent upon the availability of a refugee number for the specified area of chargeability. If no number is available, the refugee cannot enter the U.S. at that time, but must wait until a number is available. Therefore, approvals may exceed the authorized admissions, whereas, actual admissions by geographic area of chargeability may not exceed the authorized admission figures. INS admission data for the period are not available.

TABLE 11.
REFUGEES GRANTED LONG-TERM RESIDENT STATUS
BY COUNTRY OF REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1981

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL REFUGEES	CURAN REFUGEES PL 86-732	INCCO-INSE REFUGEES PL 85-145	REFUGEE PARCELES PL 85-412	REFUGEE ADJUSTMENTS PL 96-212	ASYLUM ADJUSTMENTS PL 96-212	REFUGEE COUNCIL ENTRANTS PL 89-236 1/	CT-EP
ALL COUNTRIES.....	107,573	3,961	15,569	15,756	66,435	1,498	329	1
EUROPE.....	11,306	22	13	4,654	5,994	483	14C	-
ALBANIA.....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
AUSTRIA.....	5	-	-	2	2	1	-	-
BELGIUM.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULGARIA.....	44	-	-	7	31	4	1	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	420	-	-	13	39C	17	8	-
ESTONIA.....	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
FRANCE.....	23	-	2	4	16	1	-	-
GERMANY.....	26	-	1	1	15	8	1	-
GREECE.....	167	-	-	21	164	1	1	-
HUNGARY.....	123	-	-	17	78	25	3	-
ICELAND.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ITALY.....	15	-	-	3	16	-	-	-
LATVIA.....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
LITHUANIA.....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
MALTA.....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORWAY.....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
POLAND.....	679	-	1	1C	323	728	17	-
PORTUGAL.....	6	-	-	4	1	-	-	-
ROMANIA.....	1,222	-	-	156	588	60	18	-
SPAIN.....	10	21	-	22	19	7	1	-
SWEDEN.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SWITZERLAND.....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
U.S.S.R.....	8,423	-	6	4,385	3,928	17	82	-
UNIDED KINGDOM.....	15	1	-	2	14	-	-	-
YUGOSLAVIA.....	17	-	-	2	2	7	6	-
ASIA.....	89,362	2	15,547	1C,705	58,413	465	14C	-
AFGHANISTAN.....	1,61C	-	-	37	1,265	702	6	-
BARMA.....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
CHINA.....	1,454	1	314	239	863	10	33	-
CYPRUS.....	17	-	-	6	11	-	-	-
HONG KONG.....	467	-	6	14	441	-	6	-
INDIA.....	17	-	1	3	10	3	-	-
INDONESIA.....	113	-	5	6	102	-	-	-
IRAN.....	366	-	6	26	287	45	2	-
IRAQ.....	71C	-	-	2C	646	36	8	-
ISRAEL.....	10	-	-	3	7	5	-	-
JAPAN.....	28	-	1C	-	17	1	-	-
JEROME.....	3C	1	-	5	18	6	-	-
KAMPUCHEA.....	12,642	-	1,511	1,258	5,866	1	6	-
KOREA.....	12	-	4	-	8	-	-	-
KUWAIT.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
LADS.....	15,727	-	3,375	1,952	10,393	3	-	-
LEBANON.....	237	-	1	64	15C	22	-	-
MALAC.....	61	-	1	4C	-	-	-	-
MALAYSIA.....	253	-	55	46	152	-	-	-
PAKISTAN.....	7	-	1	1	3	2	-	-
PHILIPPINES.....	23C	-	22	6	188	14	-	-
SALCI ARABIA.....	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
SINGAPORE.....	5	-	1	1	3	-	-	-
SRI LANKA.....	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
SYRIA.....	352	-	11	57	287	2	5	-
THAILAND.....	1,272	-	163	171	86C	-	1	-
TURKEY.....	327	-	-	44	279	1	3	-
VIETNAM.....	53,463	-	14,633	6,643	32,507	12	7C	-
YEMEN (ADEN).....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
AFRICA.....	1,643	-	3	48	1,241	332	18	1
ANGOLA.....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
BOTSWANA.....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
BURUNDI.....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
CAMEROON.....	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
DJIBOUTI.....	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
EGYPT.....	54	-	-	9	44	-	1	-
EQUATORIAL GUINEA.....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
ETHIOPIA.....	1,456	-	1	35	1,171	236	13	-
GHANA.....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
GUINEA.....	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
KENYA.....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
LIBERIA.....	16	-	-	-	-	16	-	-
LIBYA.....	5	-	-	-	1	4	-	-
MALINI.....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
MOZAMBIQUE.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE.....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
SEWALIA.....	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA.....	25	-	-	7	6	16	3	-
SUDAN.....	11	-	-	1	9	1	-	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 11.
REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS
BY COUNTRY OF REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1971-CONTINUED

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL REFUGEES	CLEAN REFUGEES PL 85-132	INCCP-INESE REFUGEES PL 85-145	REFUGEE PAROLEES PL 85-412	REFUGEE ADJUSTMENTS PL 86-212	ASYLEE ADJUSTMENTS PL 86-212	REFUGEE CONCITIZENAL ENTRANTS PL 85-236 1/	CTPeR
AFRICA (CONT'D.)								
TANZANIA.....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
UGANDA.....	37	-	-	1	-	35	-	1
ZAMBIA.....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
ZAMBIA.....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ZIMBABWE.....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
ECFANIA.....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
AUSTRALIA.....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
NORTH AMERICA.....	5,030	3,908	22	116	769	188	27	-
CANADA.....	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-
GREENLAND.....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
MEXICO.....	17	7	4	1	-	3	2	-
CARIBBEAN.....	4,844	3,885	14	113	764	39	25	-
ANGUILLA.....	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
CUBA.....	4,815	3,885	13	108	762	22	25	-
CUYANA.....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.....	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
HAWAII.....	16	-	-	5	-	11	-	-
JAMAICA.....	5	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA.....	163	12	1	-	4	146	-	-
COSTA RICA.....	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
EL SALVADOR.....	9	1	-	-	-	8	-	-
GUATEMALA.....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
HONDURAS.....	12	6	-	-	-	6	-	-
NICARAGUA.....	136	1	1	-	3	131	-	-
PANAMA.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AMERICA.....	227	25	2	142	20	30	4	-
ARGENTINA.....	43	2	-	16	10	10	-	-
BRAZIL.....	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
CHILE.....	5	-	1	-	3	1	-	-
COLOMBIA.....	135	-	-	112	8	14	3	-
COLOMBIA.....	13	5	-	4	-	4	-	-
EQUADOR.....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERU.....	14	13	-	-	-	1	-	-
URUGUAY.....	5	-	-	3	1	-	1	-
VENEZUELA.....	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
PORT EN BEARD SHIP.....	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-

1/ INCLUDES 154 REFUGEES WHO OCCASIONALLY ENTERED THE UNITED STATES AND 175 REFUGEES WHO ADJUSTED TO LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS AFTER 2 YEARS' CONTINUED PRESENCE IN THE UNITED STATES.

Table 12
Immigrant Orphans Admitted to the United States by Country or Region of Birth
Fiscal Years 1976-1981

Country or Region of Birth	1976		TQ 1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981	
	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted
All Countries	1,409	5,143	497	1,501	1,525	4,968	1,326	3,989	1,195	3,669	997	4,142	939	3,929
Europe	146	50	56	14	97	62	90	51	95	46	72	42	65	31
Austria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	85	17	26	6	47	15	27	10	34	4	16	5	8	4
Germany	20	5	6	-	18	2	23	2	15	-	13	1	16	1
Greece	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hungary	1	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	1
Ireland	5	6	3	-	1	3	4	5	2	-	5	1	1	5
Italy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norway	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	16	4	9	-	11	3	10	4	23	5	16	4	21	-
Portugal	2	8	-	6	-	16	-	12	2	13	-	23	-	9
Romania	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Romania	6	-	2	-	7	4	5	3	3	4	2	2	4	-
Spain	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.S.R.	6	7	4	2	2	12	9	14	7	15	10	4	4	8
United Kingdom	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia	6	1	3	-	4	-	4	4	4	2	1	1	2	1
Other Europe	812	4,232	276	1,213	925	3,995	768	2,991	585	2,554	521	2,913	469	2,747
Asia	11	-	-	-	2	15	-	1	16	1	7	-	2	5
Bangladesh	61	18	18	1	41	11	36	13	38	27	36	15	32	24
China	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cyprus	3	15	2	4	1	16	2	12	1	5	3	9	3	16
Hong Kong	3	19	4	14	4	81	7	142	17	214	23	296	15	299
India	14	5	6	3	7	4	9	5	3	6	7	2	7	-
Indonesia	16	7	-	-	4	4	7	5	6	6	7	1	7	-
Iran	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iraq	2	1	2	-	2	1	2	2	1	2	3	1	1	1
Japan	40	12	10	2	36	16	26	21	28	18	25	11	26	12
Jordan	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	2	-	-	1	1
Jordan	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
Kampuchea	475	3,384	174	814	564	3,294	432	2,613	302	2,104	263	2,420	210	2,234
Korea	4	6	2	1	4	6	1	7	4	6	1	5	13	2
Laos	4	6	2	1	4	6	1	7	4	6	1	5	13	2
Lebanon	4	6	2	1	4	6	1	7	4	6	1	5	13	2
Macau	4	6	2	1	4	6	1	7	4	6	1	5	13	2
Malaysia	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 12
Immigrant Orphans Admitted to the United States by Country or Region of Birth
Fiscal Years 1976-1981—Continued

Country or Region of Birth	1976		TQ 1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981	
	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted
Asia—Continued														
Nepal	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	1	1	2	3	—	—	1
Pakistan	—	2	—	—	1	2	1	2	1	8	2	15	1	1
Philippines	44	279	27	51	173	152	199	88	171	126	129	124	145	133
Saudi Arabia	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Singapore	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sri Lanka	—	1	—	1	4	2	—	1	1	1	—	2	2	2
Syria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thailand	120	60	17	5	44	45	21	17	7	20	7	6	4	7
Turkey	4	—	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	2	3	3
Vietnam	21	403	11	312	35	312	17	43	1	—	—	1	1	1
Yemen (Aden)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa														
Angola	11	11	7	3	14	12	7	8	10	9	6	19	4	7
Bosnia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burkina Faso	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cape Verde	—	10	—	2	—	6	—	6	1	2	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopia	5	—	4	—	4	—	1	—	2	1	1	7	3	
Ghana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kenya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liberia	2	—	1	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Malawi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Senegal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seychelles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Africa	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swaziland	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tanzania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tunisia	1	1	1	—	1	2	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—
Zaire	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zambia	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Zimbabwe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania														
Australia	12	2	1	—	16	3	13	5	5	1	1	1	8	1
Fiji	6	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fr. Polynesia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific Is. (US Adm.)	3	—	—	—	6	—	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
Solomon Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 12
Immigrant Orphans Admitted to the United States by Country or Region of Birth
Fiscal Years 1976-1981—Continued

Country or Region of Birth	1976		TQ 1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981	
	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted
Oceania—Continued														
Tonga	—	1	—	—	2	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—
Western Samoa	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Other Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North America	340	260	116	86	355	293	349	282	356	311	291	366	259	376
Canada	25	72	13	10	22	35	20	5	27	39	18	46	10	38
Mexico	112	15	40	6	138	18	133	19	126	13	124	20	106	10
United States	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Caribbean	23	29	9	9	32	37	33	36	24	32	62	27	39	43
Antigua	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bahamas	2	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bermuda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brit. Virgin Is.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dominica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dominican Republic	7	6	—	3	6	9	7	10	7	7	20	6	8	13
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guadeloupe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	2	2	1	—	4	—	—	5	2	—	—	2	—	—
Jamaica	11	12	6	3	13	15	10	17	13	20	19	14	18	24
Montserrat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Neth. Antilles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Christopher-Nevis	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Lucia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Vincent & Grenadines	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trinidad & Tobago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turks & Caicos Is.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Caribbean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America	180	144	54	61	163	203	163	154	179	227	86	273	104	285
Belize	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	105	10	25	13	61	22	87	—	96	4	48	14	38	10
El Salvador	8	78	2	33	14	118	15	83	7	132	4	175	9	215
Guatemala	3	39	6	11	16	36	17	34	25	50	10	65	34	48
Honduras	24	12	7	1	22	7	13	11	11	8	10	10	6	7
Nicaragua	13	4	3	2	24	18	8	21	14	32	3	8	3	3
Panama	26	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other North America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America	88	588	41	185	118	603	99	652	144	748	106	801	134	767
Argentina	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	5	2	2	2	1	3
Bolivia	1	9	2	4	7	10	15	1	14	2	7	4	4	8
Brazil	16	9	5	—	31	8	10	5	18	7	16	32	27	35
Chile	4	13	1	9	6	28	—	36	3	87	1	91	1	105
Colombia	35	519	12	166	43	532	31	568	22	604	27	626	38	590

Table 12
Immigrant Orphans Admitted to the United States by Country or Region of Birth
Fiscal Years 1976-1981—Continued

Country or Region of Birth	1976		TQ 1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981	
	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted
South America—Continued														
Ecuador.....	21	21	18	4	18	10	13	29	14	25	9	23	7	13
French Guiana.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guyana.....	1	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	14	—	—	1	8	2
Paraguay.....	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru.....	5	10	1	1	5	6	24	11	52	20	36	18	44	10
Spain.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Uruguay.....	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela.....	2	2	—	—	5	2	2	1	1	—	2	3	1	—
Other South America.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born on Ship.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 13.
Immigrants Admitted by Country or Region of Birth
Fiscal Years 1972-1981

Country or region of birth	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TO 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
All countries	384,685	400,063	394,861	386,194	398,613	103,676	462,315	601,442	460,348	530,639	596,600
Europe	89,993	92,870	81,212	73,996	72,411	18,166	70,010	73,198	60,845	72,121	66,695
Albania	95	320	97	39	45	10	78	68	39	30	11
Andorra	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	2	2	3
Austria	601	528	416	402	344	108	400	467	369	401	367
Belgium	426	325	355	329	386	101	377	439	395	426	467
Bulgaria	302	350	213	145	205	43	206	202	188	188	124
Czechoslovakia	1,783	1,552	683	525	551	128	575	744	763	1,051	793
Denmark	504	428	440	353	408	120	433	409	414	504	506
Estonia	27	23	28	17	25	6	17	17	23	20	22
Finland	412	347	307	254	291	65	277	358	327	356	317
France	1,966	1,845	1,634	1,364	1,478	397	1,618	1,844	1,705	1,905	1,745
Germany	6,848	6,600	6,320	5,154	5,836	1,695	6,372	6,739	6,314	6,595	6,552
Gibraltar	5	8	7	7	8	1	14	16	15	8	33
Greece	11,021	10,751	10,824	9,984	8,417	2,144	7,838	7,035	5,090	4,699	4,361
Hungary	1,698	1,624	1,288	882	861	205	853	941	861	819	581
Iceland	195	108	84	115	132	51	137	131	140	186	176
Ireland	1,780	2,000	1,572	1,285	1,171	302	1,238	1,180	982	1,006	902
Italy	21,427	22,151	15,884	11,552	8,380	2,035	7,510	7,415	6,174	5,467	4,662
Latvia	84	43	61	48	51	14	54	52	62	54	39
Liechtenstein	2	4	5	—	4	1	6	5	6	5	3
Lithuania	84	74	63	48	51	23	64	73	63	61	44
Luxembourg	31	23	36	21	24	2	31	21	20	23	18
Malta	245	254	308	279	180	33	193	245	273	192	168
Monaco	10	8	12	6	5	3	9	13	12	11	15
Netherlands	988	1,016	1,024	816	943	286	1,014	1,153	1,145	1,169	999
Norway	387	415	433	387	286	79	334	423	431	403	331
Poland ¹	4,797	4,927	4,046	3,947	3,808	961	4,010	5,050	4,418	4,725	5,014
Portugal	10,343	10,751	11,302	11,845	10,511	2,455	9,657	10,445	7,085	8,408	7,049
Romania	1,329	1,623	1,552	1,161	2,179	474	2,015	2,037	1,554	1,913	1,974
San Marino	17	19	19	13	2	1	2	7	6	7	7
Spain	4,386	4,134	3,390	2,549	2,254	532	2,487	2,297	1,933	1,879	1,711
Sweden	603	573	587	482	544	166	571	638	750	768	832
Switzerland	695	577	534	538	597	144	610	706	665	713	601
U.S.S.R.	902	1,248	1,161	5,118	8,220	1,856	5,742	5,161	2,543	10,543	9,223
United Kingdom	10,078	10,638	10,710	10,807	11,392	3,020	12,477	14,245	13,907	15,485	14,997
Yugoslavia	5,922	7,582	5,817	3,524	2,820	704	2,791	2,621	2,171	2,099	2,048
Asia	121,058	124,160	130,662	132,469	149,881	39,184	157,759	249,776	189,293	236,097	264,343
Afghanistan	96	137	96	116	109	33	138	180	353	722	1,881
Bahrain ²	27	29	9	21	8	5	8	14	22	39	28
Bangladesh	—	154	147	404	590	172	590	716	549	532	756
Bhutan	1	1	2	—	7	1	12	4	12	13	8
Brunei	10	3	9	22	20	3	11	17	11	13	31
Burma	785	669	558	734	726	275	1,101	1,188	1,534	1,211	1,083
China ³	17,339	17,297	18,056	18,536	18,824	5,034	19,765	21,331	24,272	27,651	25,803
Christmas Island	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	1	1	3	11
Cocos Islands	1	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	3	7	5
Cyprus	315	294	267	554	828	143	478	408	323	279	326
Hong Kong	4,391	4,359	4,629	4,891	5,766	1,493	5,632	5,158	4,119	3,860	4,055
India ⁴	16,929	13,128	12,795	15,785	17,500	4,572	18,636	20,772	19,717	22,607	21,522
Indonesia ⁵	508	450	447	458	529	147	778	694	830	977	1,006
Iran	3,059	2,998	2,608	2,337	2,700	1,031	4,261	5,861	8,476	10,410	11,105
Iraq	1,491	1,039	2,281	2,796	3,432	600	2,811	2,188	2,871	2,658	2,535
Israel	2,099	1,917	1,998	2,125	2,982	845	3,008	3,276	3,093	3,517	3,542
Japan ⁶	5,777	5,676	4,917	4,293	4,275	1,142	4,192	4,028	4,063	4,225	3,896
Jordan	2,756	2,450	2,838	2,578	2,566	762	2,875	3,483	3,360	3,322	3,825
Kampuchea	39	66	40	98	103	23	126	3,677	1,432	2,801	12,749
Korea	18,876	22,930	28,028	28,362	30,803	6,887	30,917	29,288	29,248	32,320	32,663
Kuwait	94	87	143	146	98	35	160	168	303	257	317
Laos	35	46	61	96	137	26	237	4,369	3,565	13,970	15,805
Lebanon	1,984	1,977	2,400	2,075	2,840	1,692	5,685	4,556	4,634	4,136	3,955
Macau	149	148	155	192	208	73	297	326	262	261	280
Malaysia	365	347	311	332	378	106	455	577	623	795	1,033
Maldives	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	2	2	1
Nepal	39	46	43	56	59	9	80	68	79	98	83
Oman	5	2	7	—	7	1	9	15	24	20	18
Pakistan	2,480	2,525	2,570	2,620	2,888	748	3,183	3,876	3,967	4,265	5,288
Philippines	29,376	30,799	32,857	31,751	37,281	9,738	39,111	37,216	41,300	42,316	43,772

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13.
Immigrants Admitted by Country or Region of Birth
Fiscal Years 1972-1981 (Cont'd)

Country or region of birth	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Qatar ²	—	—	11	8	19	4	13	11	5	16	22
Saudia Arabia	55	50	48	51	42	16	55	109	93	133	159
Singapore	143	186	176	203	220	87	308	320	321	322	408
Sri Lanka	306	455	379	432	411	99	376	375	397	397	448
Thailand	1,012	1,128	1,082	1,222	1,271	395	1,676	1,416	1,528	1,658	2,127
Syria	4,102	4,941	4,956	4,217	6,923	1,173	3,945	3,574	3,194	4,115	4,799
Turkey	1,986	1,899	1,867	1,592	1,676	479	1,758	1,578	1,764	2,233	2,766
United Arab Emirates ²	—	—	3	3	6	1	13	11	30	32	24
Vietnam	3,412	4,569	3,192	3,039	3,048	1,182	4,629	88,543	22,546	43,483	55,631
Yemen (Aden)	94	139	113	97	48	12	48	—	174	261	347
Yemen (Sanaa)	920	1,219	561	227	549	133	376	258	203	160	230
Africa	6,612	6,655	6,182	6,729	7,723	2,322	10,155	11,524	12,838	13,981	15,029
Algeria	102	96	92	72	80	30	89	145	140	175	184
Angola	26	14	30	71	270	120	294	241	163	194	144
Benin	6	8	6	6	9	4	5	13	14	32	77
Botswana	1	—	4	7	3	1	4	5	4	10	3
Burundi	2	4	7	2	10	—	9	6	15	8	9
Cameroon	7	11	13	16	12	4	21	39	29	65	69
Cape Verde	248	214	122	196	866	244	964	941	765	788	849
Central African Republic	1	2	2	2	—	—	1	2	2	3	2
Chad	5	2	2	1	1	—	3	6	5	6	5
Comoros	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congo	45	5	8	7	4	—	5	10	9	18	13
Djibouti	3	1	1	3	—	—	3	5	2	2	8
Egypt	2,512	2,274	1,831	1,707	1,824	466	2,328	2,836	3,241	2,833	3,366
Equatorial Guinea	3	—	1	2	—	—	2	8	5	2	15
Ethiopia	192	149	276	206	226	106	354	539	726	977	1,749
French So. & Antarctic Lands	—	—	—	—	2	—	6	7	6	5	18
Gabon	—	2	—	2	—	—	7	6	2	2	7
Gambia, The	5	8	—	5	8	2	10	18	13	27	27
Ghana	326	487	369	275	304	100	454	711	828	1,159	951
Guinea	10	7	10	7	13	—	11	9	17	18	16
Guinea-Bissau	1	2	2	3	4	4	14	7	9	11	7
Ivory Coast	6	5	7	11	2	4	10	21	12	28	28
Kenya	295	300	386	446	427	101	493	516	618	592	657
Lesotho	3	3	2	—	2	—	4	3	9	5	7
Liberia	134	195	191	163	231	69	215	333	327	426	556
Libya	68	64	66	42	58	18	65	86	111	163	165
Madagascar	10	5	14	10	21	6	21	16	18	19	20
Malawi	13	7	19	20	23	13	54	34	40	30	46
Mali	3	2	1	4	7	1	9	11	10	13	7
Mauritania	3	5	2	4	—	—	2	2	—	4	2
Mauritius	23	22	15	23	36	9	38	58	45	38	45
Morocco	421	445	455	390	395	121	401	461	486	465	512
Mozambique	10	13	24	88	124	34	145	78	69	81	85
Namibia	15	10	32	19	10	3	12	20	18	23	24
Niger	3	—	—	3	8	—	2	7	12	14	11
Nigeria	738	738	670	653	714	193	653	1,007	1,054	1,896	1,918
Reunion	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	5	—	—	—
Rwanda	—	—	1	3	3	1	6	11	14	7	6
St. Helena	—	—	1	2	3	1	3	2	3	6	—
St. Peter & Principe	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	6	1
Sao Tome & Principe	40	40	42	26	55	15	80	75	63	106	65
Seychelles	27	22	20	21	19	1	31	29	59	56	31
Sierra Leone	48	65	61	66	110	27	157	212	217	267	277
Somalia	16	11	10	17	22	3	21	32	34	43	61
South Africa	521	503	525	586	790	308	1,988	1,689	2,214	1,960	1,559
Sudan	41	65	43	38	40	20	48	71	77	83	65
Swaziland	4	3	5	7	6	—	7	9	8	18	12
Tanzania	271	264	243	304	304	77	302	301	401	339	423
Togo	5	7	17	7	9	1	5	11	14	9	10
Tunisia	112	84	67	93	61	21	78	86	90	92	98
Uganda	159	339	320	859	359	66	241	303	284	343	410
Upper Volta	2	2	—	2	3	—	1	6	6	4	4
Western Sahara	—	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Zaire	18	35	32	43	51	22	58	72	77	70	77
Zambia	38	59	62	94	108	70	253	211	232	178	165
Zimbabwe	68	47	65	94	83	34	161	198	268	246	167

Table 13.
Immigrants Admitted by Country or Region of Birth
Fiscal Years 1972-1981 (Cont'd)

Country or region of birth	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Oceania	3,284	3,255	3,051	3,346	3,591	988	4,091	4,396	4,449	3,951	4,187
American Samoa ^a	1	1	2	—	2	1	2	3	7	3	5
Australia	1,551	1,400	1,236	1,116	1,366	394	1,389	1,565	1,400	1,480	1,281
Cook Islands	1	4	7	3	—	—	6	—	6	—	3
Fiji	302	388	431	684	699	132	854	809	1,000	724	1,060
French Polynesia	31	20	26	47	25	10	34	37	39	41	38
Guam	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Kiribati ^b	2	2	2	5	—	—	5	6	4	8	3
Nauru	2	—	—	1	—	—	6	—	6	2	5
New Caledonia	2	5	5	2	—	1	5	1	2	4	2
New Zealand	497	490	409	384	430	123	597	619	599	729	666
Pacific Is. Trust Territory	254	217	181	209	188	58	193	137	114	149	108
Papua New Guinea	8	5	2	4	6	3	6	9	12	5	10
Pitcairn Islands	2	1	4	1	5	—	2	2	—	3	5
Solomon Islands	1	2	5	6	12	—	14	22	5	21	7
Tonga	355	391	447	527	514	133	489	706	809	453	588
Tuvalu ^b	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vanuatu ^b	2	—	4	2	6	1	6	13	6	4	6
Western Samoa	270	329	290	354	336	132	483	464	439	322	400
North America	144,377	152,788	151,445	146,669	142,307	36,807	187,346	220,784	157,579	164,772	210,427
Canada	10,776	8,951	7,654	7,308	7,638	2,458	12,688	16,863	13,772	13,609	11,191
Greenland	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	5	2	7	5
Mexico	64,040	70,141	71,586	62,205	57,863	16,001	44,079	92,367	52,096	56,680	101,268
St. Pierre & Miquelon	2	1	6	3	—	—	4	9	2	6	4
United States ¹	76	84	2	26	53	22	7	26	86	206	149
Caribbean	61,373	64,769	62,959	67,430	66,839	15,528	114,011	91,361	74,074	73,296	73,301
Anguilla ^{1,2}	—	—	—	—	—	—	458	408	179	148	116
Antigua	344	404	461	435	529	117	835	908	770	972	929
Bahamas, The	255	365	529	256	315	91	400	585	651	547	546
Barbados	1,620	1,448	1,461	1,618	1,743	467	2,763	2,969	2,461	2,667	2,394
Bermuda	156	148	156	162	195	50	194	249	286	195	208
British Virgin Islands	221	223	242	235	246	45	580	449	320	255	229
Cayman Islands	51	56	55	91	41	17	47	103	90	95	92
Cuba	20,045	24,147	18,929	25,955	29,233	6,763	69,708	29,754	15,585	15,054	10,858
Dominica	198	258	236	274	272	105	572	595	1,009	846	721
Dominican Republic	10,760	13,921	15,680	14,066	12,526	2,562	11,655	19,458	17,519	17,245	18,220
Grenada	332	420	707	568	592	195	1,240	1,206	946	1,198	1,120
Guadeloupe	79	64	51	47	77	17	44	32	47	51	74
Haiti	5,809	4,786	3,946	5,145	5,410	1,281	5,441	6,430	6,433	6,540	6,683
Jamaica	13,427	9,963	12,408	11,076	9,026	2,074	11,501	19,265	19,714	18,970	23,569
Martinique	42	21	32	36	26	8	26	46	27	40	39
Montserrat	190	197	184	173	203	48	168	259	153	176	191
Netherlands Antilles	304	280	305	257	224	59	222	319	232	273	264
Puerto Rico	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
St. Christopher-Nevis ²	383	402	425	419	650	254	896	1,014	786	874	867
St. Lucia	238	264	283	278	297	82	545	572	953	1,193	733
St. Vincent & Grenadines	294	347	332	346	374	82	585	679	639	763	799
Trinidad & Tobago	6,615	7,035	6,516	5,982	4,839	1,201	6,106	5,973	5,225	5,154	4,599
Turks & Caicos Islands	9	16	21	11	21	10	25	48	49	40	48
US Virgin Islands	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Central America	8,110	8,842	9,237	9,696	9,913	2,797	16,485	20,153	17,547	20,968	24,509
Belize	475	528	573	534	500	161	930	1,033	1,063	1,120	1,289
Costa Rica	907	901	752	889	1,137	315	1,664	1,575	1,467	1,535	1,359
El Salvador	2,001	2,042	2,278	2,416	2,363	659	4,426	5,826	4,479	6,101	8,210
Guatemala	1,640	1,759	1,638	1,859	1,970	585	3,599	3,996	2,583	3,751	3,928
Honduras	964	1,330	1,390	1,357	1,310	288	1,626	2,727	2,545	2,552	2,358
Nicaragua	606	670	942	947	934	326	1,850	1,888	1,938	2,337	2,752
Panama ^{1,3}	1,517	1,612	1,664	1,694	1,699	463	2,390	3,108	3,472	3,572	4,613
South America	19,359	20,335	22,307	22,984	22,699	6,209	32,954	41,764	35,344	39,717	35,913
Argentina	1,819	2,034	2,077	2,227	2,267	522	2,787	3,732	2,856	2,815	2,236
Bolivia	551	449	479	451	522	130	699	1,030	751	730	820
Brazil	1,089	1,213	1,114	1,070	1,038	265	1,513	1,923	1,450	1,570	1,616
Chile	857	1,139	1,285	1,111	1,266	415	2,596	3,122	2,289	2,569	2,048
Colombia	5,173	5,230	5,837	6,434	5,742	1,470	8,272	11,032	10,637	11,289	10,335
Ecuador	4,337	4,139	4,795	4,727	4,504	1,128	5,302	5,732	4,383	6,133	5,129
Falkland Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	2
French Guiana	6	9	6	6	—	1	6	16	4	3	14
Guyana	2,826	2,969	3,241	3,169	3,326	1,171	5,718	7,614	7,001	8,381	6,743

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13.
Immigrants Admitted by Country or Region of Birth
Fiscal Years 1972-1981 (Cont'd)

Country or region of birth	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Paraguay	109	108	135	119	110	32	216	202	175	181	153
Peru	1,443	1,713	1,942	2,256	2,640	716	3,903	5,243	4,135	4,021	4,664
Suriname	73	75	87	106	78	13	48	74	65	114	84
Uruguay	591	617	705	781	676	155	1,156	1,052	754	887	972
Venezuela	485	640	604	527	530	191	736	990	841	1,010	1,104
Born On Board Ship/Plane	2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	6

¹ Historical data for Danzig are included in Poland.

² Data for Bahrain, Qatar, and United Arab Emirates for 1971-1973 are included under Bahrain.

³ Historical data for Outer Mongolia and Taiwan are included in China.

⁴ Historical data for Portuguese India are included in India.

⁵ Historical data for Irian Barat are included in Indonesia.

⁶ Historical data for Bonin Islands, Ocinawa, and Ryukyu Islands are included in Japan.

⁷ Historical data for Palestine are included in Jordan.

⁸ Historical data for Swains Island are included in American Samoa.

⁹ Historical data for Gilbert (now Kiribati) and Ellice (now Tuvalu) Islands are included in Kiribati.

¹⁰ Historical data for New Hebrides, both British and French, are included in Vanuatu.

¹¹ Historical data for Wake and Midway Islands are included in the United States.

¹² Prior to fiscal year 1977, historical data for Anguilla were included in St. Christopher-Nevis.

¹³ Historical data for the Canal Zone are included in Panama.

TABLE 34.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY AGE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1972-1976
TRANSITION QUARTER JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1981.

AGE GROUPS	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
TOTAL	384,685	400,063	394,861	386,194	358,613	103,676	462,315	601,442	460,348	530,639	596,600
UNDER 5 YEARS	31,163	32,984	31,452	30,069	29,758	7,772	28,619	35,286	28,276	32,546	35,791
5- 9 YEARS	34,296	35,315	35,151	32,934	31,445	8,404	32,041	51,840	35,464	40,555	46,842
10-14 YEARS	32,044	35,107	36,727	35,352	34,224	9,203	38,660	54,506	38,786	44,140	54,969
15 YEARS	6,364	7,209	7,490	6,966	6,816	1,895	8,494	11,322	8,346	5,439	11,335
16-17 YEARS	14,434	16,665	15,320	14,477	14,477	4,035	17,456	23,071	19,065	20,518	24,328
18-19 YEARS	15,651	17,176	18,057	17,105	16,718	4,495	19,313	25,535	20,400	23,782	27,428
20-24 YEARS	53,533	56,306	54,872	50,133	53,125	13,783	57,637	76,252	63,070	72,321	75,035
25-29 YEARS	62,497	63,513	62,915	62,142	65,953	16,284	69,359	94,940	70,457	83,425	89,235
30-34 YEARS	42,003	40,254	38,750	38,147	40,036	10,235	47,457	66,607	51,190	60,556	68,395
35-39 YEARS	26,013	25,450	25,249	25,366	26,017	6,233	31,659	42,337	31,231	35,181	42,478
40-44 YEARS	17,902	18,430	17,423	17,740	17,652	4,270	19,464	29,775	17,071	16,458	20,713
45-49 YEARS	13,271	13,931	13,578	14,251	12,557	3,054	16,818	18,410	14,285	15,490	17,385
50-54 YEARS	8,182	8,631	8,501	8,881	10,358	2,764	14,102	15,252	12,919	14,450	15,490
55-59 YEARS	7,739	7,494	7,182	8,269	5,668	2,596	12,814	12,335	10,532	11,469	12,744
60-64 YEARS	5,057	5,414	5,477	5,826	7,278	2,071	10,901	9,959	8,656	5,555	5,855
65-69 YEARS	2,976	3,109	3,109	3,578	4,488	1,284	6,574	5,809	5,055	3,086	3,086
70-74 YEARS	1,573	1,543	1,441	1,566	2,030	516	3,624	3,061	2,569	3,021	3,086
75-79 YEARS	1,022	1,069	1,015	1,101	1,417	365	2,663	2,201	1,432	1,714	1,701
80 YEARS AND OVER	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5

TABLE 15.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1981

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL IMMI- GRANTS	UNDER 5 YEARS	5-9 YEARS	10-14 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS
ALL COUNTRIES	596,696	35,791	46,842	54,960	63,071	79,015	99,216	68,395	42,478
EUROPE	66,696	3,670	4,644	4,541	5,718	9,231	9,747	8,214	6,743
ALBANIA	11	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
ANDORRA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA	767	22	16	15	11	43	65	57	46
BELGIUM	467	30	37	35	35	46	76	60	36
BULGARIA	124	2	6	3	3	7	16	24	19
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	793	36	60	43	32	69	149	150	102
DENMARK	506	11	31	19	37	80	88	77	62
ESTONIA	22	1	2	1	2	2	-	-	4
FINLAND	417	8	11	9	20	61	59	56	44
FRANCE	1,745	102	101	73	82	305	382	299	148
GERMANY	6,452	450	368	309	760	1,707	1,021	690	410
GIBRALTAR	39	2	2	-	5	6	4	-	3
GREECE	4,361	234	147	172	475	667	761	476	288
HUNGARY	581	18	19	20	17	40	110	77	97
ICELAND	176	23	12	12	21	36	28	19	14
IRELAND	907	50	36	28	27	146	244	125	95
ITALY	4,662	236	255	274	426	660	576	508	324
LATVIA	39	1	1	1	-	2	4	1	4
LIECHTENSTEIN	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
LITHUANIA	44	-	-	3	3	-	-	4	2
LUXEMBOURG	18	-	1	3	1	3	5	3	1
MALTA	168	11	3	3	15	39	36	22	11
MEXICO	15	1	-	-	1	6	1	-	-
NETHERLANDS	909	30	41	62	70	168	188	140	91
NORWAY	331	12	10	16	14	57	91	45	29
POLAND	5,014	200	321	280	318	623	843	717	382
PORTUGAL	7,049	546	613	588	823	1,002	753	673	401
ROMANIA	1,074	99	147	146	85	171	264	287	203
SAN MARINO	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	1,071	100	91	81	96	251	289	178	140
SWEDEN	832	35	55	64	73	123	147	105	109
SWITZERLAND	601	74	23	20	29	95	156	104	71
U.S.S.R.	9,223	330	839	726	745	710	823	1,081	676
UNITED KINGDOM	14,997	944	1,290	1,436	1,342	1,768	2,216	2,112	1,455
YUGOSLAVIA	2,048	121	109	108	150	330	356	245	128
ASIA	264,343	17,478	21,683	22,135	26,922	37,810	40,551	26,815	15,123
AFGHANISTAN	1,881	130	181	172	212	252	286	209	152
BAHRAIN	28	6	1	2	4	5	3	1	1
BANGLADESH	756	45	33	30	80	142	178	113	48
BRUNAI	8	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1
CHINA	31	6	3	3	2	5	2	7	2
INDIA	1,083	43	68	100	125	141	173	122	62
INDONESIA	25,803	731	1,402	1,593	1,513	2,352	4,120	3,072	1,418
ISRAEL	11	1	-	1	2	2	1	1	-
JAPAN	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
KOREA	326	9	8	7	33	80	68	39	27
MACAU	4,055	674	278	383	645	510	747	421	79
MEXICO	21,522	1,469	1,342	1,072	1,494	3,529	4,281	2,696	1,338
NETHERLANDS	1,006	130	53	58	69	122	171	131	64
IRAN	11,105	248	479	587	750	2,121	2,611	1,404	778
IRAQ	2,435	114	188	166	272	352	398	246	161
ISRAEL	3,442	272	308	273	273	530	774	461	237
JAPAN	3,496	189	144	109	130	418	397	945	390
JORDAN	3,425	224	193	187	712	931	503	264	165
KAMPUCHEA	12,749	771	1,526	1,803	1,653	1,634	1,660	1,177	755
KOREA	32,603	3,462	2,376	2,420	2,765	4,988	5,065	2,809	1,804
KUWAIT	417	55	46	67	58	65	16	5	8
LAOS	15,805	1,276	2,880	2,183	2,171	2,040	1,603	1,169	966
LEBANON	3,955	180	236	259	420	892	670	294	226
MACAU	600	60	6	10	13	44	61	35	22
MALAYSIA	1,033	261	50	45	61	91	172	118	68
MALDIVES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPAL	83	2	4	4	14	11	17	12	9
OMAN	18	1	-	3	-	2	2	6	-
PAKISTAN	5,288	400	398	329	388	839	1,075	620	340
PHILIPPINES	43,772	2,037	2,614	3,216	4,077	4,927	5,715	4,254	2,330
QATAR	2	2	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	159	37	24	31	15	28	21	8	7
SINGAPORE	408	23	30	28	21	60	108	61	21
SRI LANKA	488	17	17	16	29	54	75	52	51
SYRIA	2,177	71	74	113	191	324	291	201	162

TABLE 15-- (CONTINUED)
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1981

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL IMMI- GRANTS	UNDER 5 YEARS	5-9 YEARS	10-14 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS
ASIA (CONTD.)									
INDONESIA	4,790	1,238	768	284	330	421	737	693	350
TURKEY	2,776	92	146	144	164	279	396	289	175
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	24	15	2	-	3	2	1	-	-
VIETNAM	55,631	3,110	6,658	6,368	8,698	9,414	7,527	4,658	2,728
YEMEN (ADEN)	347	29	25	36	57	69	47	26	20
YEMEN (SANA'A)	230	15	20	18	44	53	20	16	13
AFRICA									
ALGERIA	15,029	573	749	777	858	2,387	4,076	2,561	1,161
ANGOLA	184	2	1	4	1	24	60	42	70
EGYPT	144	-	34	32	24	27	16	5	-
REUNION	77	10	5	1	3	9	15	12	10
RODESIANA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
BURUNDI	0	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-
CAMEROON	69	-	2	4	1	10	31	16	4
CAPRI VERDE	840	44	81	93	96	145	99	60	39
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
CHAD	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
COMOROS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
CONGO	13	-	-	1	-	6	2	2	1
OJIBOUTI	8	27	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
EGYPT	3,366	212	143	120	139	375	813	518	305
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
ETHIOPIA	1,749	56	82	67	135	482	501	220	114
FR. SO. C. ANTARCTIC	18	1	2	1	-	4	4	3	1
GABON	7	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
GAMBIA, THE	27	1	-	-	1	1	11	10	2
GHANA	951	5	17	47	37	109	267	280	121
GUINEA	16	-	2	-	2	-	3	4	1
GUINEA-BISSAU	7	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	2
IVORY COAST	28	2	-	-	-	5	10	7	2
KENYA	657	23	27	26	52	138	193	98	24
LESOTHO	7	1	3	-	-	-	2	-	-
LIBERIA	556	14	36	63	49	65	130	102	35
LIBYA	165	12	11	10	10	24	45	27	14
MADAGASCAR	20	-	1	2	1	2	1	4	4
MALAWI	46	1	4	2	4	10	16	3	2
MALI	7	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
MAURITANIA	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
MAURITIUS	45	1	1	1	2	8	11	9	6
MOROCCO	512	10	8	6	19	89	156	90	43
MOZAMBIQUE	85	1	13	14	8	17	10	10	2
NAMIBIA	24	1	3	2	3	2	3	2	2
NIGER	11	-	-	-	3	2	2	2	2
NIGERIA	1,918	19	16	18	31	335	941	449	85
REUNION	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RUWANDA	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
SAO TOME & PRINCEPE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
SENEGAL	65	4	4	10	11	12	13	6	3
SEYCHELLES	31	3	-	2	2	3	4	4	4
SIERRA LEONE	277	3	6	11	13	23	68	104	36
SOMALIA	61	1	-	2	1	23	24	4	3
SOUTH AFRICA	1,559	100	175	139	101	145	274	229	146
SUDAN	65	11	2	3	-	12	15	7	3
SWAZILAND	12	-	3	-	1	2	1	3	-
TANZANIA	423	7	11	25	37	79	80	54	39
TOGO	10	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2
TUNISIA	98	2	1	1	6	11	32	28	7
UGANDA	410	-	10	26	31	84	103	66	40
UPPER VOLTA	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
WESTERN SAHARA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ZAMBIA	77	2	11	5	-	14	17	13	10
ZAMBIA	165	11	20	16	20	39	27	19	7
ZIMBABWE	167	7	12	18	11	35	30	16	13
OCEANIA									
AMERICAN SAMOA	4,187	244	332	358	404	669	744	519	331
AUSTRALIA	1,281	73	97	89	60	171	271	216	145
COOK ISLANDS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FUJI	1,080	81	99	92	162	208	136	77	65
FRENCH POLYNESIA	30	2	1	1	1	9	0	3	4
KIRIBATI	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
MAURU	5	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	1
NEW CALEDONIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
NEW ZEALAND	666	29	56	63	38	105	139	117	53
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER	108	5	13	5	4	21	33	11	12
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	10	2	1	-	-	1	3	-	1
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1

TABLE 15. - CONTINUED
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF REGION OF BIRTH AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1991

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL IMMI- GRANTS	UNDER 5 YEARS	5-9 YEARS	10-14 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS
OCEANIA (CONTD.)									
SOLMON ISLANDS	7	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	2
TONGA	488	30	49	75	85	71	88	57	79
VANUATU	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
WESTERN SAMOA	400	20	20	32	48	76	66	29	16
NORTH AMERICA									
CANADA	210,427	11,127	16,826	23,058	25,459	24,358	28,846	25,857	17,474
GREENLAND	11,191	1,021	1,130	909	886	1,846	1,747	1,340	802
MEXICO	101,268	5,652	8,969	13,727	12,576	10,712	13,526	17,926	8,780
ST PIERRE & MIQUELON	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
UNITED STATES	149	1	4	6	10	6	18	29	19
CARIBBEAN									
ANGUILLA	73,701	3,093	4,783	6,611	8,878	8,567	10,054	8,835	6,244
ANTIGUA	216	4	10	12	14	9	18	12	17
ANTIGUA, THE	929	31	51	88	115	96	117	126	85
BAHAMAS, THE	446	27	79	98	65	91	72	35	37
BARBADOS	2,303	64	179	235	300	285	366	384	194
BERMUDA	208	11	25	20	18	29	34	28	17
BRITISH VIRGIN IS.	229	23	25	26	38	26	33	15	13
CAYMAN ISLANDS	92	7	9	12	11	10	8	4	6
CURA	10,858	268	546	785	1,036	695	768	877	652
DOMINICA	721	59	63	101	90	75	90	92	38
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	18,220	925	853	1,148	2,153	3,193	3,299	2,520	1,469
GUAYAMA, THE	1,120	41	63	97	136	160	173	142	90
GUADALUPE	78	4	10	11	9	16	8	6	7
HAITI	6,883	201	322	474	669	775	1,164	1,009	649
JAMAICA	23,669	1,104	2,047	2,813	3,195	2,538	2,792	2,727	1,941
MARTINIQUE	39	2	4	5	4	4	3	3	3
MONTSEPRAT	191	5	16	19	14	10	37	28	20
NEHERLAND ANTILLES	264	8	20	15	13	54	57	39	24
PUEERTO RICO	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST CHRIST-NEVIS	867	32	36	74	121	119	141	101	74
ST LUCIA	733	33	64	100	89	90	97	90	68
ST VINCENT & GRENAD	799	29	43	73	106	88	129	103	67
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	4,599	281	317	410	678	648	637	538	385
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	48	3	3	1	3	6	13	6	8
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA									
BELIZE	24,409	1,358	1,940	2,705	3,108	3,125	3,504	2,718	1,618
BELIZE	1,289	44	67	129	199	189	165	109	90
COSTA RICA	1,359	123	92	107	151	221	221	163	87
EL SALVADOR	8,210	480	706	1,079	1,062	878	1,187	938	561
GUATEMALA	3,928	226	286	403	461	477	644	574	288
HONDURAS	2,958	165	181	233	284	324	403	318	158
NICARAGUA	2,752	154	243	300	317	373	327	255	175
PANAMA	4,613	267	365	456	634	663	560	361	259
SOUTH AMERICA									
ARGENTINA	35,913	2,687	2,608	3,200	3,710	4,559	5,250	4,428	3,046
ARGENTINA	2,236	144	180	128	118	232	317	335	246
BOLIVIA	820	74	56	56	47	94	162	138	77
BRAZIL	1,636	168	114	88	138	236	303	230	142
CHILE	2,048	164	129	159	159	277	287	267	200
COLOMBIA	10,335	1,007	629	918	1,090	1,307	1,451	1,243	899
EQUADOR	5,129	313	314	477	656	722	720	671	431
FALKLAND ISLANDS	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
FRENCH GUIANA	7	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-
GUYANA	6,743	439	711	788	888	792	868	680	429
PAPAGUAY	153	3	7	6	7	20	40	28	13
PERU	4,664	245	311	408	430	542	738	602	450
SURINAME	84	4	4	5	9	10	14	8	7
URUGUAY	972	28	62	77	87	109	122	105	92
VENEZUELA	1,104	92	95	94	102	216	224	119	60
OTHER									
OTHER ON SHIP/PLANE ..	6	3	-	-	-	3	1	1	-
	6	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-

TABLE 15. - CONTINUED
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF REGION OF BIRTH AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1991

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL IMMI- GRANTS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS	50-54 YEARS	55-59 YEARS	60-64 YEARS	65-69 YEARS	70-74 YEARS	75-79 YEARS	80 YEARS AND OVER
ALL COUNTRIES	596,600	29,345	20,731	17,385	15,490	12,764	10,248	7,094	3,086	1,701
EUROPE	66,695	4,057	2,859	2,247	1,675	1,242	1,258	954	625	461
ALBANIA	11	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	-
ANDORRA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA	367	14	12	6	16	7	0	9	4	1
BELGIUM	467	26	21	35	11	6	10	10	4	6
BULGARIA	124	9	6	6	9	2	3	4	1	1
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	793	31	20	20	27	17	17	11	7	7
DENMARK	506	35	26	17	9	4	2	4	1	4
ESTONIA	22	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
FINLAND	317	19	9	0	6	2	1	1	2	1
FRANCE	1,745	68	49	47	24	22	16	7	4	12
GERMANY	6,552	299	128	77	63	54	50	65	47	45
GIBALTAR	33	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1
GREECE	4,761	221	248	202	164	87	88	46	50	35
HUNGARY	481	43	38	27	37	26	17	14	4	5
ICELAND	176	5	4	4	3	3	-	1	1	-
IRELAND	902	40	29	27	15	16	0	7	2	4
ITALY	4,662	330	229	224	190	93	108	95	74	60
LATVIA	39	4	-	3	4	1	7	2	2	1
LIECHTENSTEIN	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA	44	4	5	6	7	1	3	1	1	1
LUXEMBURG	18	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
MALTA	168	6	10	3	4	4	-	-	-	-
NORWAY	15	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	999	54	50	32	26	20	14	6	4	1
NORWAY	331	23	9	3	4	4	3	2	3	1
POLAND	5,014	330	299	242	191	101	69	51	23	15
PORTUGAL	7,049	387	343	277	136	122	87	58	27	58
ROMANIA	1,974	138	112	96	72	48	44	32	20	20
SAN MARINO	7	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	1,711	96	79	49	44	34	45	34	56	49
SWEDEN	832	40	36	15	13	9	3	1	2	2
SWITZERLAND	601	20	19	13	2	4	9	7	2	3
U.S.S.R	9,223	880	514	402	387	309	412	317	187	79
UNITED KINGDOM	18,487	796	483	353	243	177	143	102	80	67
YUGOSLAVIA	2,048	131	77	66	65	44	46	34	18	20
ASIA	264,343	11,230	8,690	8,337	8,230	7,574	6,137	3,373	1,517	738
AFGHANISTAN	1,881	90	61	42	33	23	12	13	3	2
BAHRAIN	28	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
BANGLADESH	756	20	17	8	11	8	1	1	1	1
BRUNAI	8	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BRUNEI	31	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
BURMA	1,083	76	47	37	43	16	17	5	8	8
CHINA	25,803	1,144	1,282	1,389	1,622	1,562	1,300	754	361	188
CHRISTMAS ISLAND	11	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
COCOS ISLANDS	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CYPRUS	326	11	9	9	11	5	3	1	1	1
HONG KONG	4,056	104	47	47	51	22	28	11	3	5
INDIA	21,522	981	707	619	571	541	387	190	84	41
INDONESIA	1,006	67	42	31	30	27	14	11	3	3
IPAN	11,105	542	412	377	281	174	120	73	56	32
IRAQ	2,535	136	127	137	93	48	32	25	7	10
ISRAEL	3,582	158	97	89	51	38	17	9	5	9
JAPAN	3,896	294	165	105	90	61	28	19	8	22
JORDAN	3,825	155	136	116	108	55	40	17	10	9
KAMPUCHEA	12,749	530	369	273	191	200	137	43	19	8
KOREA	32,663	1,457	1,045	1,031	1,171	1,086	883	488	186	73
KUWAIT	317	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LADOS	15,805	662	403	279	169	200	208	60	23	11
LEBANON	3,955	222	163	176	108	34	36	27	27	7
MACAU	280	8	8	10	5	2	-	-	-	-
MALAYSIA	1,033	52	31	20	19	11	8	3	2	1
MALDIVES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
NEPAL	83	2	1	4	1	2	-	-	-	-
OMAN	18	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
PAKISTAN	5,288	252	167	153	125	97	58	27	16	4
PHILIPPINES	43,772	1,782	1,527	1,886	2,517	2,634	2,248	1,235	417	166
QATAR	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	359	2	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	1
SINGAPORE	408	14	11	12	5	9	7	1	1	1
SRI LANKA	448	24	17	20	14	12	9	4	1	1
SYRIA	2,127	165	139	135	107	62	41	25	15	11

TABLE 15. - CONTINUED
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1961

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL IMMI- GRANTS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS	50-54 YEARS	55-59 YEARS	60-64 YEARS	65-69 YEARS	70-74 YEARS	75-79 YEARS	80 YEARS AND OVER
ASIA (CONTD.)										
THAILAND	4,799	149	88	66	63	51	29	20	10	1
TURKEY	2,766	137	133	129	126	142	144	116	78	76
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAM	55,831	2,007	1,419	1,157	590	496	320	190	88	55
YEMEN (ADEN)	347	15	8	3	5	4	2	1	-	-
YEMEN (SANA'A)	230	7	8	2	4	1	-	-	-	-
AFRICA										
ALGERIA	15,029	610	384	289	235	172	103	51	24	19
ANGOLA	184	6	6	9	2	2	2	2	-	1
ANGOLA	144	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENIN	77	-	1	6	2	-	-	3	-	-
BOTSWANA	24	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
BURUNDI	9	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
CAMEROON	69	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPE VERDE	849	46	38	30	28	26	9	6	4	5
CHAD	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMOROS	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONGO	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DJIBOUTI	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT	3,366	176	120	115	109	93	60	30	13	5
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA	1,749	43	18	14	13	11	1	1	1	1
FR. SO. & ANTARCTIC	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GABON	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
GAMBIA, THE	27	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GHANA	951	42	18	2	1	2	2	-	-	1
GUINEA	16	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
IVORY COAST	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENYA	657	29	21	8	8	4	1	-	-	1
LESOTHO	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIBERIA	19	13	12	5	3	-	-	-	1	-
LIBYA	165	8	3	8	1	1	-	-	-	-
MADAGASCAR	20	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAWI	46	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
MALI	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITANIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITIUS	45	3	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
MOROCCO	512	31	18	20	12	4	4	1	-	1
MOZAMBIQUE	86	2	1	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
NAMIBIA	24	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGER	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA	1,918	12	8	-	1	-	-	-	1	2
REUNION	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RWANDA	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	65	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEYCHELLES	31	3	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	277	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOMALIA	61	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA	1,959	92	54	29	25	22	15	8	4	1
SUDAN	65	1	2	4	1	3	1	-	-	-
SWAZILAND	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA	423	34	24	11	8	3	2	-	-	-
TOGO	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA	98	1	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
UGANDA	410	26	10	8	4	-	1	1	-	-
UPPER VOLTA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMARA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA	77	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA	165	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZIMBABWE	167	2	3	5	2	3	1	-	-	-
OCEANIA										
AMERICAN SAMOA	4,187	191	132	93	74	46	25	13	5	7
AUSTRALIA	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRALIA	1,281	68	45	22	10	7	2	1	-	4
COKU ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FUJI	1,060	46	33	25	25	9	7	-	1	-
FRENCH POLYNESIA	38	1	3	-	1	1	-	2	-	-
KIRIBATI	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURU	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW CALEDONIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	666	29	15	8	8	2	-	2	1	1
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER	108	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 15. - CONTINUED
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1991

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL IMMIGRANTS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS	50-54 YEARS	55-59 YEARS	60-64 YEARS	65-69 YEARS	70-74 YEARS	75-79 YEARS	80 YEARS AND OVER
OCEANIA (CONT'D.)										
SOLOMON ISLANDS	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONGA	484	24	22	16	11	15	9	5	3	1
VANUATU	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	400	20	13	21	17	12	6	3	-	1
NORTH AMERICA										
ANTIGUA	210,427	11,294	7,349	5,437	4,379	3,179	2,266	1,431	776	392
BARBADOES	11,191	547	386	292	211	132	113	43	22	13
GREENLAND	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEXICO	101,268	5,179	2,973	1,972	1,690	1,113	726	424	214	109
ST PIERRE & MIQUELON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNITED STATES	149	8	13	8	10	6	5	4	1	1
CARIBBEAN										
ANGUILLA	73,303	4,413	3,178	2,465	1,833	1,386	1,105	776	442	230
ANTIGUA	116	3	8	4	3	1	4	-	-	-
ARUBA	929	60	51	31	28	19	17	6	4	4
BAHAMAS, THE	546	17	11	3	7	5	2	-	1	1
BARBADOES	2,398	134	102	58	53	39	22	18	14	5
BERMUDA	208	6	5	7	-	2	1	2	1	1
BRITISH VIRGIN IS.	229	8	4	8	3	3	1	2	-	-
CAYMAN ISLANDS	92	6	8	4	-	-	1	1	1	1
CUBA	10,858	499	714	702	616	585	571	438	264	141
DOMINICA	721	32	20	16	8	13	8	11	3	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	18,220	1,020	651	435	257	129	93	37	29	0
GRANADA	1,120	49	38	58	25	23	13	12	4	1
GUADALUPE	74	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
HAITI	6,683	457	323	257	177	90	43	39	13	11
JAMAICA	23,569	1,331	965	699	497	341	240	186	88	46
MARTINIQUE	39	2	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
MONTserrat	191	12	8	10	5	5	2	2	1	2
NETHERLAND ANTILLES	264	14	5	6	5	3	-	-	-	1
PUERTO RICO	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST CHRIST-NEVIS	867	48	26	20	15	15	12	2	1	-
ST LUCIA	733	29	34	19	11	9	7	2	2	-
ST VINCENT & GRENAD.	799	34	41	32	18	21	8	3	4	4
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	4,599	223	181	95	96	81	28	17	8	6
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	48	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA										
BELIZE	24,509	1,144	797	695	635	502	337	184	96	39
COSTA RICA	1,209	87	60	45	34	27	24	7	11	2
EL SALVADOR	1,359	52	44	27	26	21	0	8	2	5
GUATEMALA	8,210	383	206	211	194	135	107	74	37	17
HONDURAS	3,928	177	106	93	68	52	37	21	14	1
NICARAGUA	2,358	117	81	53	30	38	17	7	7	2
PANAMA	2,752	145	122	89	77	61	51	39	20	8
PANAMA	4,613	187	176	177	206	168	97	28	5	4
SOUTH AMERICA										
ARGENTINA	35,913	1,963	1,297	982	697	551	439	272	140	84
BOLIVIA	2,236	142	97	85	66	45	41	34	14	11
BRAZIL	820	29	21	14	15	17	15	5	3	2
CHILE	1,616	63	42	32	17	16	14	6	3	2
COLOMBIA	2,048	125	81	58	56	33	25	16	7	4
ECUADOR	10,335	594	373	271	162	150	121	58	23	9
FRENCH GUIANA	5,129	243	163	129	90	77	54	43	15	11
FRENCH GUIANA	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUYANA	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARAGUAY	6,743	324	240	185	145	83	89	50	20	12
PERU	153	6	5	4	3	3	3	-	3	1
PERU	4,864	300	198	131	105	88	54	48	26	12
SURINAME	84	4	4	4	4	3	1	1	1	-
URUGUAY	972	106	54	43	25	28	19	8	4	3
VENEZUELA	1,104	26	19	21	11	8	5	3	5	3
OTHER										
BORN ON SHIP/PLANE ..	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BORN ON SHIP/PLANE ..	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 16.
ALIEN POPULATION BY STATE OF RESIDENCE
1940, 1955, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975, AND 1980

(ALIEN REGISTRATION OF 1940 AND ALIEN ADDRESS REPORTS RECEIVED FOR 1955, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 AND 1980)

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE	NUMBER							PERCENT						
	1940	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980	1940	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980
TOTAL	5,009,857	2,316,720	2,948,973	3,393,209	4,247,377	4,714,005	5,381,107	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
ALABAMA	5,132	2,695	4,583	6,069	6,179	8,608	11,105	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
ALASKA	1,540	1,594	2,597	2,822	3,626	4,384	5,701	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
ARIZONA	31,954	29,656	35,163	43,762	49,363	61,143	79,381	0.6	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3	2.3
ARKANSAS	3,389	1,913	2,147	2,470	2,568	3,095	6,445	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
CALIFORNIA	542,464	360,091	567,484	810,400	961,842	1,129,706	1,440,491	10.8	16.3	19.2	23.9	23.1	24.0	26.8
CALIFORNIA	27,473	17,767	19,596	21,098	22,936	29,203	38,125	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7
CONNECTICUT	159,128	68,613	75,258	79,805	105,349	99,008	96,865	3.2	2.9	2.6	2.4	2.6	2.1	2.8
DELAWARE	6,428	3,154	4,942	4,627	5,510	6,094	6,601	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	14,752	12,910	17,766	16,610	18,394	13,867	10,823	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2
FLORIDA	41,327	45,858	83,577	175,219	290,237	371,114	412,831	0.8	1.8	2.8	5.2	6.8	7.9	7.7
GEORGIA	5,187	4,923	9,066	12,566	17,234	21,725	29,084	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
HAWAII	91,447	57,686	51,316	46,352	53,003	65,330	73,018	1.8	2.5	1.7	1.4	1.2	1.4	3.4
IDAH0	8,232	3,900	4,882	4,398	4,942	5,761	7,621	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
ILLINOIS	325,070	138,243	190,405	197,734	283,935	286,591	306,114	6.5	5.9	6.0	5.8	6.2	6.1	5.7
INDIANA	446,395	23,566	29,269	27,552	30,282	32,187	34,542	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6
IOWA	24,748	12,498	9,938	10,070	11,012	11,862	17,578	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
KANSAS	15,955	7,608	10,650	11,766	11,680	12,866	17,949	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
KENTUCKY	5,558	3,509	5,355	6,612	7,472	8,823	10,518	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
KENTUCKY	5,910	9,264	13,001	17,646	23,227	23,882	37,475	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.7
MAINE	47,233	18,218	14,967	20,600	20,414	14,944	13,813	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3
MARYLAND	37,797	21,658	28,411	33,639	48,023	59,562	67,254	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.3	3.2
MASSACHUSETTS	364,421	119,044	127,710	133,000	188,516	176,955	178,122	7.3	5.1	4.3	3.9	4.0	3.8	3.3
MICHIGAN	303,103	131,156	141,719	131,210	145,740	140,311	141,823	6.1	5.6	4.8	3.9	3.4	3.0	2.6
MINNESOTA	61,433	26,675	25,439	20,883	22,921	22,421	32,835	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6
MISSISSIPPI	3,219	1,989	2,810	3,195	3,620	5,131	6,118	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
MISSOURI	43,550	17,755	21,162	20,381	23,828	22,859	25,239	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5
MONTANA	13,777	4,841	5,263	4,946	3,858	3,819	4,493	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
NEBRASKA	18,423	7,881	7,755	7,410	6,451	7,867	8,973	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
NEVADA	6,118	2,673	4,465	7,467	9,171	12,705	22,482	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
NEW HAMPSHIRE	30,538	9,555	10,344	11,121	13,087	12,618	11,712	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
NEW JERSEY	279,189	105,329	191,437	176,835	232,967	269,379	275,591	5.6	4.5	5.1	5.2	5.5	5.7	5.1
NEW JERSEY	12,402	9,462	12,712	17,003	14,589	17,273	21,073	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4
NEW YORK	1,257,501	470,582	553,703	600,119	800,578	904,508	801,411	25.1	20.1	18.8	18.3	19.3	16.9	16.9
NORTH CAROLINA	4,207	4,530	10,173	11,420	13,678	19,829	24,819	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5
NORTH DAKOTA	10,482	3,120	2,865	2,977	2,464	2,828	3,204	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
OHIO	203,038	97,324	108,492	82,320	67,929	90,488	88,260	4.1	4.2	3.7	2.4	2.3	1.9	3.6
OHIO	6,946	3,668	4,239	8,844	9,984	11,700	21,106	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4
OREGON	34,424	16,181	18,421	22,312	24,237	27,461	36,714	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7
PENNSYLVANIA	370,020	114,105	120,465	109,570	107,781	115,308	7,4	4.9	4.3	3.0	2.6	2.3	2.1	
RHODE ISLAND	52,970	17,587	17,473	17,507	26,314	30,164	34,021	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,188	2,198	3,679	4,868	7,041	10,870	14,217	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
SOUTH DAKOTA	7,400	1,777	2,370	2,024	1,464	1,817	2,338	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)
TENNESSEE	5,137	3,584	5,401	7,163	8,524	11,345	15,251	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
TEXAS	213,998	196,477	237,514	245,880	257,676	327,668	468,025	4.3	8.4	8.1	7.2	6.1	7.0	8.7
UTAH	10,487	10,943	12,260	13,080	12,788	13,099	17,118	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
VERMONT	15,927	6,894	7,649	7,459	8,160	7,105	6,989	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
VIRGINIA	10,093	9,157	18,825	22,854	30,805	42,625	59,783	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.1
WASHINGTON	81,636	44,860	51,217	50,914	63,248	63,577	83,928	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.6
WEST VIRGINIA	23,662	6,144	8,400	5,452	5,435	5,679	6,955	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
WISCONSIN	75,127	27,039	34,684	32,256	34,888	32,342	34,150	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.6
WYOMING	5,917	2,404	2,491	2,352	2,057	2,605	3,251	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1
U.S. TERRITORIES & POSSESSIONS	18,707	6,309	17,036	46,225	82,691	83,226	73,941	0.4	0.3	0.6	1.4	1.9	1.8	3.4
ALASKA	-	1,320	1,132	7,467	12,042	16,468	13,073	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2
GUAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLESTO RICE	14,854	3,414	5,578	30,608	51,548	46,327	42,809	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.9	1.2	1.0	0.8
VIRGIN ISLANDS	3,853	1,567	3,286	7,955	19,161	20,431	18,059	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.3
ALL OTHER	6,526	-	-	-	-	65,976	24,989	0.1	-	-	-	-	1.4	0.5

Z Value is less than 0.05 percent.

Percentages may not add to totals due to rounding.

TABLE 37.—SELECTED NATIONALITIES AND STATE OF RESIDENCE 1/

STATE OF RESIDENCE	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL PERMANENT RESIDENTS	CANADA	CHINA & HAINAN	CUBA	CZECHOSLOVAKIA	GERMANY	GREECE	INDIA	ITALY	JAMAICA	JAPAN	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIPPINES	POLAND	PORTUGAL	UNITED STATES	ALL OTHER RESIDENTS	OTHER THAN RESIDENTS
TOTAL	5,381,107	4,932,647	301,095	337,993	274,100	122,902	147,647	40,982	115,803	183,700	88,701	61,836	159,486	982,765	223,743	70,905	127,081	273,921	1,222,797	848,460
ALABAMA	11,105	7,760	813	353	61	29	329	24	56	7	18	126	712	187	273	16	1,002	2,373	3,137	1,898
ALASKA	1,105	723	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
ARIZONA	72,367	63,794	5,515	649	48	29	1,668	127	509	370	47	455	937	40,611	825	157	39	2,684	8,034	8,953
ARKANSAS	14,445	10,560	628,735	51,255	23,784	811	23,269	2,800	14,473	10,357	2,035	25,677	51,721	519,787	90,090	1,857	21,415	62,412	280,551	376,222
CALIFORNIA	1,448,491	1,344,940	5,562	5,562	5,562	5,562	5,562	5,562	5,562	5,562	5,562	5,562	5,562	5,562	5,562	5,562	5,562	5,562	5,562	5,562
CONNECTICUT	98,885	82,860	10,324	571	1,428	462	2,092	1,952	885	384	86	596	2,481	6,031	267	40	2,663	9,031	30,221	6,936
DELAWARE	6,081	4,979	449	383	109	9	377	7	360	276	203	18	179	51	220	162	10	713	4,550	3,082
FLORIDA	412,801	335,427	27,710	2,775	173,729	4,057	1,780	1,140	2,327	14,857	1,105	1,468	5,556	3,267	81	554	14,646	73,165	471,344	1,151
GEORGIA	79,084	72,373	2,030	869	853	24	2,618	152	1,109	93	449	649	2,688	33	654	52	50	2,890	6,644	6,753
HAWAII	73,018	63,045	11,971	2,567	57	44	2,618	152	1,109	93	449	649	2,688	33	654	52	50	2,890	6,644	6,753
IDAHO	37,651	26,421	1,093	597	1,863	531	11,278	4,183	12,173	2,013	1,754	12,358	66,959	16,546	19,407	159	10,299	42,126	20,023	50,226
ILLINOIS	34,562	29,887	2,387	533	298	42	2,043	869	1,276	298	165	383	1,096	4,994	990	591	15	2,603	7,574	8,655
INDIANA	17,478	10,447	1,127	263	56	7	1,084	121	952	125	18	142	609	950	337	52	17	803	4,380	7,133
IOWA	17,949	12,134	371	353	117	10	1,084	33	567	48	34	133	693	2,333	377	56	19	867	2,363	5,025
KANSAS	37,473	26,900	1,126	628	2,218	210	1,158	221	1,032	195	134	268	782	1,016	714	49	51	2,044	34,676	10,535
KENTUCKY	13,813	12,018	7,900	49	11	445	53	88	98	14	89	162	56	213	53	24	975	1,770	7,959	1,795
MAINE	67,254	56,652	2,709	2,402	835	228	2,820	1,596	4,720	1,861	3,376	579	925	469	2,484	6,65	429	6,948	20,357	10,602
MARYLAND	176,122	155,916	16,400	5,782	1,086	2,646	2,739	5,810	11,647	2,577	818	3,369	5,457	3,022	2,431	46,020	2,431	66,020	23,230	23,230
MASSACHUSETTS	122,855	108,813	8,831	2,458	1,083	83	2,458	1,130	9,860	6,130	67	287	1,625	790	744	311	26	1,889	8,596	10,938
MINNESOTA	32,875	21,877	3,831	669	83	24	1,685	1,130	9,860	6,130	67	287	1,625	790	744	311	26	1,889	8,596	10,938
MISSISSIPPI	6,116	4,255	399	363	17	15	383	25	375	62	31	132	193	115	418	14	34	588	1,361	1,683
MISSOURI	25,239	18,494	1,451	627	115	13	1,952	187	1,084	884	135	393	1,278	1,108	945	293	99	1,915	6,305	6,745
MONTANA	4,573	3,376	1,588	33	48	4	281	31	265	116	17	128	304	977	279	56	12	479	2,260	2,260
NEBRASKA	22,682	15,590	2,238	568	130	63	894	209	142	248	60	45	1,088	3,541	1,529	32	70	1,693	5,439	3,333
NEVADA	11,712	10,418	4,215	309	17	33	598	440	183	88	40	79	117	41	86	201	182	1,415	3,194	3,194
NEW HAMPSHIRE	275,591	238,883	6,986	3,908	29,776	10,109	8,105	3,628	13,155	20,638	5,152	1,020	5,095	995	8,073	9,539	17,231	13,221	31,077	36,458
NEW JERSEY	801,441	800,383	26,091	30,556	21,158	17,721	14,339	14,685	29,647	40,443	34,400	15,159	34,638	10,357	12,034	7,881	44,579	281,752	333,028	333,028
NEW YORK	24,819	18,845	2,602	538	293	81	2,199	466	1,620	210	140	747	1,527	2,76	136	22	9	2,268	4,848	5,075
NORTH CAROLINA	3,024	2,387	837	36	3	8	117	10	74	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
NORTH DAKOTA	88,260	75,940	7,139	3,680	394	92	8,517	1,417	7,725	5,096	797	1,601	2,526	1,919	312	35	105	3,548	37,300	37,300
OHIO	34,913	28,811	1,588	33	48	4	281	31	265	116	17	128	304	977	279	56	12	479	2,260	2,260
OKLAHOMA	17,949	12,134	371	353	117	10	1,084	33	567	48	34	133	693	2,333	377	56	19	867	2,363	5,025
OREGON	36,714	27,726	6,245	3,284	181	18	1,954	152	3,255	1,880	40	760	1,661	2,159	1,007	3,45	53	2,789	9,385	8,088
PENNSYLVANIA	134,308	119,849	5,509	3,934	2,027	807	5,101	2,233	2,117	215	87	132	644	356	465	17,182	1,247	4,659	4,257	4,257
RHODE ISLAND	34,061	30,484	676	454	129	10	1,084	121	952	125	18	142	609	950	337	52	17	867	2,363	5,025
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,238	1,554	237	27	9	19	1,950	252	47	46	8	308	692	115	877	35	39	1,764	3,507	3,242
SOUTH DAKOTA	10,412	10,412	4,643	655	121	11	1,024	114	864	116	66	259	922	153	759	36	217	1,549	2,995	4,084
TENNESSEE	47,110	42,375	1,944	508	20	5	1,956	166	116	62	310	624	1,221	182	16	9	1,609	4,793	4,743	4,743
TEXAS	6,980	5,815	38	7	6	276	23	115	46	8	28	67	18	30	54	8	604	926	1,374	1,374
VIRGINIA	68,302	61,748	3,685	698	100	3,629	2,401	619	460	768	4,210	396	4,559	137	213	9	300	18,600	11,481	11,481
WASHINGTON	93,928	67,127	15,679	3,266	184	28	3,928	312	910	368	20	2,466	1,122	4,067	3,800	184	22	660	3,033	3,033
WEST VIRGINIA	34,150	29,776	2,444	479	104	4	4,241	320	934	210	295	773	2,469	698	1,075	26	2,377	9,132	7,875	7,875
WISCONSIN	3,251	2,555	214	53	4	5	1,613	30	58	38	—	48	78	447	70	8	17	427	670	686
WYOMING	79,941	56,407	305	750	6,097	17,826	980	20	178	191	161	616	916	575	7,290	8	24	6,893	34,934	24,544
U.S. TERRITORIES & POSSESSIONS	13,073	10,324	25	526	2	22	2	59	57	1	1	573	97C	5	7,166	1	1	469	991	991
ALASKA	42,669	34,167	177	583	8,394	16,623	312	16	36	174	36	39	33	557	42	6	20	598	9,860	9,860
GUAM	14,059	12,801	54	2	83	12	184	2	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
PUERTO RICO	24,989	10,467	890	530	363	662	177	69	95	197	230	63	151	34,906	420	84	160	596	2,294	34,522

1/ ALIENS WHO ARE REQUIRED BY SECTION 265 OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT TO REPORT THEIR ADDRESS IN JANUARY.

Table 19

Declarations of Intention Filed, Petitions for Naturalization Filed, Persons Naturalized, and Petitions for Naturalization Denied:
Fiscal Years 1907-1981

Period	Declarations filed	Petitions filed	Persons naturalized			Petitions denied
			Civilian	Military	Total	
1907-1981	8,809,604	11,105,724	9,841,700	618,985	10,460,685	495,946
1907-1910	526,322	164,036	111,738	—	111,738	17,702
1911-1920	2,686,909	1,381,384	884,672	244,300	1,128,972	118,725
1921-1930	2,709,014	1,884,277	1,716,979	56,206	1,773,185	165,493
1931-1940	1,369,479	1,637,113	1,498,573	19,891	1,518,464	45,792
1941-1950	920,284	1,938,066	1,837,229	149,799	1,987,028	64,814
1941	224,123	277,807	275,747	1,547	277,294	7,769
1942	221,796	343,487	268,762	1,602	270,364	8,348
1943	115,664	377,125	281,459	37,474	318,933	13,656
1944	42,368	325,717	392,766	49,213	441,979	7,297
1945	31,195	195,917	208,707	22,695	231,402	9,782
1946	28,787	123,864	134,849	15,213	150,062	6,575
1947	37,771	88,802	77,442	16,462	93,904	3,953
1948	60,187	68,265	69,080	1,070	70,150	2,887
1949	64,866	71,044	64,138	2,456	66,594	2,271
1950	93,527	66,038	64,279	2,067	66,346	2,276
1951-1960	323,818	1,230,483	1,148,241	41,705	1,189,946	27,569
1951	91,497	61,634	53,741	975	54,716	2,395
1952	111,461	94,086	87,070	1,585	88,655	2,163
1953	23,558	98,128	90,476	1,575	92,051	2,300
1954	9,100	130,722	104,086	13,745	117,831	2,084
1955	10,855	213,508	197,568	11,958	209,526	4,571
1956	12,870	137,701	138,681	7,204	145,885	3,935
1957	15,911	140,547	137,198	845	138,043	2,948
1958	16,196	117,344	118,950	916	119,866	2,688
1959	16,115	109,270	102,623	1,308	103,931	2,208
1960	16,255	127,543	117,848	1,594	119,442	2,277
1961-1970	144,892	1,142,985	1,084,195	36,068	1,120,263	23,557
1961	15,921	138,718	130,731	1,719	132,450	3,175
1962	15,120	129,682	124,972	2,335	127,307	3,557
1963	14,478	121,170	121,618	2,560	124,178	2,436
1964	14,374	113,218	109,629	2,605	112,234	2,309
1965	13,082	106,813	101,214	3,085	104,299	2,059
1966	12,957	104,853	100,498	2,561	103,059	2,029
1967	12,465	108,369	102,211	2,691	104,902	2,008
1968	13,594	103,085	100,288	2,438	102,726	1,962
1969	14,102	102,317	93,251	5,458	98,709	2,043
1970	18,799	114,760	99,783	10,616	110,399	1,979
1971-1980	124,005	1,556,307	1,397,846	66,926	1,464,772	27,978
1971	19,657	109,897	98,858	9,549	108,407	2,028
1972	21,151	121,883	107,740	8,475	116,215	1,837
1973	17,385	126,929	112,944	7,796	120,740	1,708
1974	14,043	136,175	124,807	6,848	131,655	1,708
1975	12,156	149,399	135,323	6,214	141,537	2,310
1976	10,714	157,932	136,873	5,631	142,504	2,231
1976, TO	2,723	41,220	46,705	1,513	48,218	568
1977	7,500	186,354	154,568	5,305	159,873	2,845
1978	7,302	168,854	168,409	5,126	173,535	3,894
1979	6,012	165,434	158,276	5,874	164,150	3,987
1980	5,362	192,230	153,343	4,595	157,938	4,370
1981	4,881	171,073	162,227	4,090	166,317	4,316

TABLE 20.

PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS
FISCAL YEARS 1977-81

NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
TOTAL NATURALIZED	159,873	173,535	164,150	157,938	166,317
GENERAL PROVISIONS	131,331	143,133	132,533	129,404	139,909
SPECIAL PROVISIONS	28,542	30,402	31,617	28,534	26,408
PERSONS MARRIED TO U.S. CITIZENS	15,394	16,207	15,293	13,904	14,147
CHILDREN, INCLUDING ADOPTED CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZEN PARENTS	7,787	9,035	10,408	9,960	8,083
MILITARY	5,305	5,126	5,874	4,595	4,090
PERSONS WHO SERVED IN THE U.S. ARMED FORCES FOR 3 YEARS	9	10	16	11	9
PERSONS WHO SERVED IN THE U.S. ARMED FORCES DURING WORLD WAR I, WORLD WAR II, THE KOREAN HOSTILITIES, OR THE VIETNAM HOSTILITIES	5,291	5,111	5,857	4,584	4,079
LODGE ACT ENLISTEES	5	5	1	-	2
OTHER	56	34	42	75	88
SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CITIZEN MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES ..	5	1	3	2	51
EMPLOYEES OF NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN DISSEMINATING INFORMATION PROMOTING U.S. INTERESTS	5	-	2	4	1
PERSONS WHO SERVED ON CERTAIN U.S. VESSELS	11	16	9	16	11
NATIONALS BUT NOT CITIZENS OF THE UNITED STATES	10	-	1	-	-
PHILIPPINE CITIZENS WHO ENTERED THE UNITED STATES PRIOR TO MAY 1, 1934, AND HAVE RESIDED CONTINUOUSLY IN THE UNITED STATES	-	-	1	1	5
CERTAIN INHABITANTS OF THE VIRGIN ISLANDS WHO RENOUNCED DANISH CITIZENSHIP	-	-	-	-	1
FORMER U.S. CITIZENS WHO LOST CITIZENSHIP BY MARRIAGE	4	6	1	5	6
FORMER U.S. CITIZENS WHO LOST CITIZENSHIP BY ENTERING THE ARMED FORCES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES DURING WORLD WAR II	13	6	19	13	9
PERSONS NATURALIZED UNDER PRIVATE LAW	8	5	6	34	4

TABLE 21.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS AND COUNTRY OF REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
FISCAL YEAR 1981

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL NUMBER	UNDER GENERAL PROVISIONS	UNDER SPECIAL PROVISIONS				
			TOTAL NUMBER	MARRIED TO U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF U.S. PARENTS	MILITARY	OTHER
ALL COUNTRIES.....	166,217	135,909	26,452	14,147	8,087	4,558	88
EUROPE.....	95,235	21,264	3,971	2,626	622	457	20
ALBANIA.....	59	59	-	-	-	-	-
ANDORRA.....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA.....	261	176	25	14	4	7	-
BELGIUM.....	142	118	24	17	1	4	-
BULGARIA.....	103	91	12	5	1	2	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	593	511	42	34	3	1	-
DENMARK.....	145	122	27	18	4	5	-
ESTONIA.....	23	21	2	-	-	-	-
FINLAND.....	117	98	15	13	3	3	-
FRANCE.....	758	683	115	86	16	12	1
GERMANY.....	2,241	2,231	610	393	117	57	3
GREECE.....	7,468	2,251	417	315	84	12	6
HUNGARY.....	764	726	66	52	3	13	-
IRELAND.....	15	16	3	2	-	1	-
ISRAEL.....	688	637	51	36	6	5	-
ITALY.....	4,297	4,002	285	183	68	37	1
LATVIA.....	103	59	4	-	-	1	1
LIECHTENSTEIN.....	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA.....	85	84	1	1	-	-	-
LUXEMBURG.....	8	6	2	1	-	-	-
NALTA.....	84	84	3	3	1	-	-
NORWAY.....	10	9	1	-	-	-	1
NETHERLANDS.....	541	470	11	42	4	28	-
NETHERLANDS.....	104	89	15	9	1	-	-
NETHERLANDS.....	1,649	1,487	141	131	24	24	-
NETHERLANDS.....	3,237	2,957	260	98	151	21	-
NETHERLANDS.....	1,076	996	60	58	20	2	-
NETHERLANDS.....	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS.....	644	522	122	74	35	8	1
NETHERLANDS.....	93	80	13	-	-	5	-
NETHERLANDS.....	187	157	30	23	5	2	-
NETHERLANDS.....	2,544	2,544	57	46	6	-	-
NETHERLANDS.....	8,120	6,423	1,257	681	231	160	5
NETHERLANDS.....	1,925	1,816	105	74	31	4	-
ASIA.....	73,516	58,125	15,351	8,143	5,052	2,125	31
AFGHANISTAN.....	53	67	16	-	-	-	-
BAHRAIN.....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
BANGLADESH.....	207	183	24	14	10	-	-
BARBADOS.....	280	266	14	8	4	2	-
CHINA.....	12,048	11,033	1,015	837	144	31	3
CYPRUS.....	223	202	21	19	-	2	-
INDIA.....	7,273	6,700	573	264	245	24	-
INDONESIA.....	290	198	32	25	4	3	-
IRAN.....	1,677	1,338	339	303	3	3	-
IRAQ.....	1,037	968	65	57	7	5	-
ISRAEL.....	1,706	1,350	356	318	25	12	1
JAPAN.....	1,216	901	315	226	76	12	-
JORDAN.....	1,776	1,184	152	128	55	5	-
KAMPUCHEA.....	398	363	15	7	8	-	-
KOREA.....	12,258	8,021	5,237	2,110	2,558	164	5
KUWAIT.....	14	12	2	-	-	-	-
LEBANON.....	155	150	5	7	2	2	-
LEBANON.....	1,386	1,123	252	161	81	7	4
MALAYSIA.....	180	140	40	34	4	2	-
NEPAL.....	24	16	8	6	2	-	-
OMAN.....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
PAKISTAN.....	1,195	149	178	149	23	6	-
PHILIPPINE.....	16,976	11,709	5,267	2,538	964	1,611	34
Saudi Arabia.....	23	18	5	3	2	-	-
SINGAPORE.....	92	72	20	15	3	1	-
SRI LANKA.....	155	144	11	8	1	2	-
SYRIA.....	825	580	65	56	7	7	-
THAILAND.....	1,596	819	577	449	111	14	3
TURKEY.....	751	665	66	65	12	5	-
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAM.....	8,644	8,227	615	310	302	7	-
YEMEN (ADEN).....	207	187	20	3	17	-	-
YEMEN (SANA'A).....	286	233	53	1	52	-	-
AFRICA.....	2,453	2,303	350	312	50	26	2
ALGERIA.....	24	19	5	3	1	-	-
ANGOLA.....	9	9	1	2	-	-	-
BENIN.....	8	4	4	-	-	-	-
BOTSWANA.....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
BRUNDAI.....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
CHAD.....	4	2	2	1	1	-	-
CAMEROON.....	147	130	17	12	3	2	-
CAPE VERDE.....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONGO.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GUINEA.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS AND COUNTRY OF REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
FISCAL YEAR 1961-CENTINLEC

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL NUMBER	UNDER GENERAL PROVISIONS	UNDER SPECIAL PROVISIONS				
			TOTAL NUMBER	MARRIED TO U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF U.S. PARENTS	MILITARY	OTHER
EGYPT.....	588	877	111	96	5	6	-
EQUATORIAL GUINEA.....	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA.....	73	50	23	13	6	3	1
GHANA.....	91	71	20	16	-	4	-
GUINEA.....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA.....	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
KENYA.....	205	191	14	5	8	1	-
LESOTHO.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
LIBERIA.....	57	45	12	8	1	2	-
LIBYA.....	13	10	3	3	-	-	-
MADAGASCAR.....	3	2	1	1	-	-	-
MALAWI.....	4	3	1	1	1	-	-
MALTA.....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
MALTRITANIA.....	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
MALTRITILS.....	10	8	2	2	-	-	-
MARCCOCCO.....	180	148	44	37	3	1	1
MEDAMBUQUE.....	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
NAMIBIA.....	19	14	5	5	-	-	-
NIGER.....	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA.....	53	43	10	7	3	-	-
RWANDA.....	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
SENEGAL.....	12	7	5	3	2	-	-
SEYCHELLES.....	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE.....	25	19	10	8	1	2	-
SOMALIA.....	13	8	5	4	1	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA.....	280	210	50	48	1	1	-
SILOA.....	25	21	4	4	-	4	-
SWAZILAND.....	10	8	2	2	-	2	-
TANZANIA.....	109	102	7	5	2	-	-
TANZANIA.....	16	55	11	11	-	-	-
LEANDIA.....	187	182	5	2	1	2	-
LPPER VCLTA.....	4	2	2	2	-	-	-
ZAIHE.....	6	3	3	2	-	1	-
ZAMBIA.....	22	18	6	4	-	-	-
ZIMBABWE.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
OCEANIA.....	861	561	120	74	17	29	-
AUSTRALIA.....	184	194	30	21	7	2	-
FIJI.....	164	167	17	13	3	1	-
IRIBATI.....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
NALU.....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND.....	73	60	13	10	1	2	-
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER.....	19	10	9	5	1	2	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
TONGA.....	86	75	11	10	-	1	-
VANUATU.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA.....	129	90	35	15	5	15	-
NORTH AMERICA.....	43,608	39,334	4,474	2,085	1,153	1,622	23
CANADA.....	2,642	2,117	485	213	151	123	-
MEXICO.....	9,545	8,309	1,236	656	244	335	1
CARIBBEAN.....	26,446	25,269	1,977	747	352	485	12
BAHAMAS, THE.....	44	40	4	3	-	1	-
BARBADOS.....	631	579	52	38	2	11	1
CUBA.....	11,326	10,923	403	115	106	138	3
DOMINICA.....	29	23	6	6	-	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.....	9,720	8,350	370	181	116	71	2
GRENADA.....	67	52	15	5	2	4	-
HAITI.....	1,590	1,781	258	122	34	80	2
JAMAICA.....	5,911	5,428	363	201	75	85	2
ST. LUCIA.....	40	30	10	7	1	2	-
ST. VINCENT & GRENADINES.....	6	4	3	1	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO.....	1,199	1,057	139	58	26	53	1
CENTRAL AMERICA.....	4,155	3,579	1,176	469	395	302	10
COSTA RICA.....	4,051	3,111	140	37	84	17	2
EL SALVADOR.....	1,452	956	256	115	156	24	1
GUATEMALA.....	636	530	106	53	38	15	-
HONDURAS.....	756	624	132	77	38	17	-
NICARAGUA.....	656	543	113	55	33	16	1
PANAMA.....	1,004	615	385	128	42	213	4
SOUTH AMERICA.....	10,126	8,073	2,053	904	636	165	11
ARGENTINA.....	1,425	916	105	85	1	17	2
BOLIVIA.....	511	190	61	31	23	7	-
BRAZIL.....	407	320	87	47	33	5	2
CHILE.....	549	397	152	61	55	24	1
COLOMBIA.....	2,000	2,220	689	238	676	12	3
ECUADOR.....	1,290	1,134	156	83	47	25	1
GUYANA.....	1,596	1,435	161	97	25	39	-
PARAGUAY.....	40	37	1	1	-	-	-
PERU.....	1,193	936	257	183	43	28	3
SURINAM.....	34	32	2	2	-	-	-
URUGUAY.....	313	278	35	31	9	1	-
VENEZUELA.....	225	178	47	23	14	10	-
U.S. POSSESSIONS.....	14	11	3	-	1	1	1
STATELESS OR NOT REPORTED.....	244	238	6	3	2	-	-

Table 22.
Persons Naturalized by Country or Region of Former Allegiance
Fiscal Years 1972-1981

Country of former allegiance	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
All Countries	116,215	120,740	131,655	141,537	142,504	48,218	159,873	173,535	164,150	157,938	166,317
Europe	44,934	47,735	48,014	50,268	49,322	13,049	47,480	47,633	41,760	35,191	35,235
Albania	109	113	152	165	155	40	130	137	120	114	99
Andorra	11	7	4	3	3	3	14	9	4	6	2
Austria	588	455	421	408	345	119	344	356	281	268	201
Belgium	235	214	188	190	162	56	152	198	156	114	142
Bulgaria	132	175	162	275	221	47	177	216	211	149	103
Czechoslovakia	655	648	922	1,738	1,606	420	1,438	1,449	1,039	775	553
Denmark	225	231	180	181	220	44	273	224	211	169	149
Estonia	51	60	60	46	53	8	43	76	62	48	23
Finland	154	152	157	129	133	38	120	136	133	106	117
France	1,083	1,067	1,035	1,088	1,006	296	1,137	1,096	879	741	798
Germany	6,953	6,670	5,785	5,187	5,056	1,250	4,856	4,278	3,437	2,922	2,841
Greece	4,243	5,423	5,551	6,647	6,595	1,883	6,151	5,758	4,866	3,685	3,668
Hungary	1,474	1,313	1,145	1,195	1,059	294	1,106	1,448	1,075	893	794
Iceland	25	25	20	34	28	12	26	41	36	21	19
Ireland	1,751	1,771	1,575	1,307	1,261	323	1,168	1,047	928	697	688
Italy	8,375	8,902	8,898	8,798	8,696	2,173	7,891	8,180	7,296	5,410	4,287
Latvia	219	188	142	141	155	38	117	126	87	100	103
Liechtenstein	10	22	4	9	5	1	7	18	20	20	1
Lithuania	217	242	188	171	201	68	159	136	126	140	85
Luxembourg	42	32	33	26	24	7	38	22	26	20	8
Malta	112	113	118	102	79	16	96	78	120	84	91
Mexico	6	—	5	6	5	2	9	11	13	10	10
Netherlands	1,101	1,038	882	931	840	229	857	750	606	534	541
Norway	230	201	200	174	155	43	150	154	137	110	104
Poland	3,152	3,324	3,198	3,069	2,905	784	2,770	2,970	2,392	1,996	1,948
Portugal	2,035	2,671	3,326	3,728	4,117	725	3,739	3,599	4,073	3,631	3,237
Romania	831	566	463	703	607	222	769	1,025	884	866	1,076
San Marino	25	43	41	32	20	6	13	20	14	6	12
Spain	826	849	940	922	902	252	886	991	911	702	644
Sweden	218	332	332	194	166	56	182	155	144	135	93
Switzerland	445	440	333	314	321	96	335	317	208	205	187
U.S.S.R.	795	740	521	550	518	123	535	613	762	1,211	2,566
United Kingdom	6,819	7,589	8,554	8,532	8,695	2,563	9,345	9,118	8,065	7,282	8,120
Yugoslavia	1,787	2,119	2,479	3,273	3,008	812	2,447	2,881	2,438	2,021	1,925
Asia	28,097	30,349	37,804	44,942	46,772	15,072	56,473	65,418	63,688	67,390	73,516
Afghanistan	12	23	18	14	32	6	26	48	83	71	83
Bahrain ¹	—	—	4	5	5	1	1	2	3	4	3
Bangladesh	—	8	25	39	37	18	86	78	132	146	207
Bhutan	3	1	1	1	2	1	4	9	5	5	—
Burma	95	86	109	187	206	123	403	421	397	354	280
China	9,434	9,056	8,692	9,683	9,326	2,713	11,145	11,303	11,446	12,524	12,048
Cyprus	110	126	123	181	177	45	176	134	163	142	223
India	1,031	1,210	1,636	2,720	3,564	1,289	5,574	6,477	6,001	6,552	7,233
Indonesia	181	210	234	323	363	97	388	397	295	283	230
Iran	569	578	562	601	567	201	836	1,132	1,217	1,591	1,677
Iraq	370	455	510	526	482	254	483	672	754	823	1,037
Israel	1,413	1,403	1,687	1,844	1,863	462	1,548	1,419	1,280	1,280	1,706
Japan ²	1,676	1,665	1,615	1,575	1,421	448	1,557	1,550	1,336	1,747	1,216
Jordan	854	1,006	1,157	1,364	1,312	419	1,381	1,566	1,383	1,424	1,376
Kampuchea	9	4	8	12	22	5	11	32	36	74	398
Korea	2,933	3,562	4,451	6,007	7,450	2,459	10,446	12,575	13,406	14,703	13,258
Kuwait	—	—	3	—	5	—	—	8	2	14	8
Laos	6	7	14	6	20	4	17	23	33	34	199
Lebanon	438	504	574	796	947	350	1,154	1,212	1,223	1,221	1,386
Malaysia	59	74	80	94	111	41	161	173	169	194	180
Maldives	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Nepal	7	6	8	13	5	6	18	36	21	22	24
Oman	1	—	2	—	2	—	4	8	3	7	7
Pakistan	164	213	259	387	547	196	880	1,093	1,189	1,103	1,373
Philippines	7,001	8,149	13,573	15,330	14,765	4,918	16,145	20,218	17,749	17,683	16,976
Qatar ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Saudi Arabia	9	5	5	9	5	—	11	16	15	12	23
Singapore	47	43	45	47	73	19	75	75	78	87	92
Sri Lanka	40	53	56	75	60	22	75	116	144	136	155
Syria	188	250	337	497	528	162	546	634	626	668	625
Thailand	199	263	355	411	683	236	985	1,303	1,284	1,406	1,396

Table 22.
Persons Naturalized by Country or Region of Former Allegiance
Fiscal Years 1972-1981 (Cont'd)

Country of former allegiance	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Turkey	544	541	554	545	541	145	594	671	720	776	751
United Arab Emirates ^a	—	—	2	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	1
Vietnam	477	675	936	1,369	1,411	330	1,412	1,594	1,839	1,828	8,846
Yemen (Aden)	17	2	29	83	150	49	130	115	197	128	207
Yemen (Sanaa)	181	157	140	197	89	52	195	308	453	358	286
Arabian Peninsula ^a	27	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	921	1,242	1,591	2,757	2,974	749	2,894	3,194	2,667	2,587	2,693
Algeria	17	16	15	17	12	5	12	28	25	27	24
Angola	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—	1	7	5	4	9
Benin	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	8
Botswana	—	3	—	1	1	1	1	4	2	5	3
Burundi	—	5	1	4	—	—	—	3	5	6	5
Cameroun	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	2	2	4
Cape Verde	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—	—	—	—	1	147
Central African Republic	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	2	—	2
Chad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Comoros	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—	—	—	3	2	—
Congo	2	1	—	2	2	1	4	4	—	—	1
Djibouti	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—	—	—	—	1
Egypt	439	637	958	1,988	2,251	530	1,883	1,806	1,373	1,213	988
Equatorial Guinea	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	3
Ethiopia	20	48	28	44	47	9	74	100	87	99	73
Gabon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Gambia, The	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—
Ghana	13	19	24	15	19	9	34	44	51	64	91
Guinea	3	4	—	4	6	1	6	7	3	3	2
Guinea-Bissau	NA	NA	NA	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
Ivory Coast	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	3	—	—	2
Kenya	6	12	14	35	54	13	78	113	107	122	205
Lesotho	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	4	1	1
Liberia	15	10	21	17	20	4	25	18	40	39	57
Libya	4	16	11	15	21	2	10	9	21	18	13
Madagascar	1	2	1	—	2	—	2	1	3	4	3
Malawi	1	—	1	1	3	—	1	2	3	4	4
Mali	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	2	—	2
Mauritania	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	3	1	2	3
Mauritius	2	2	1	2	11	2	11	11	10	15	10
Morocco	132	125	172	182	160	36	164	213	160	183	189
Mozambique	NA	NA	NA	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	15
Namibia	15	30	16	11	9	6	15	32	27	13	19
Niger	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	4	3	1	10
Nigeria	15	17	15	22	18	8	31	51	62	50	53
Rwanda	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	3	1	1	—
Sao Tome & Principe	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—	—	5	7	4	12
Senegal	2	1	—	4	6	1	8	5	7	4	12
Seychelles	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—	1	4	4	3	11
Sierra Leone	3	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Somalia	1	2	—	2	2	1	—	8	4	6	13
South Africa	138	165	139	185	142	67	296	344	235	228	260
Sudan	30	25	49	46	22	10	35	70	48	35	25
Swaziland	—	3	1	2	—	—	6	2	4	2	10
Tanzania	7	7	16	31	55	14	67	116	129	124	109
Togo	—	3	1	1	—	1	—	3	1	3	—
Tunisia	34	65	80	82	72	10	55	53	71	64	66
Uganda	1	5	5	15	11	6	41	76	118	194	187
Upper Volta	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	4
Zaire	2	2	4	6	4	1	5	5	8	2	6
Zambia	10	10	8	9	10	3	7	15	18	19	22
Zimbabwe	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	1
Oceania	382	540	544	595	592	188	760	692	668	637	681
Australia	215	250	255	229	243	75	287	240	209	195	184
Fiji	7	39	72	107	93	35	145	115	136	140	184
Kiribati	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—	2
Nauru	—	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2
New Zealand	59	91	75	82	77	25	79	84	90	90	73
Pacific Is. Trust Territory	44	49	33	37	31	16	24	25	33	21	19
Papua New Guinea	NA	NA	NA	NA	2	—	1	—	3	2	1
Solomon Islands	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 22.
Persons Naturalized by Country or Region of Former Allegiance
1972-1981 (Cont'd)

Country of Former Allegiance	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Tonga	28	47	30	50	46	13	85	63	63	92	86
Tuvalu	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—
Vanuatu	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—
Western Samoa	29	64	79	90	99	24	139	165	133	97	129
North America	34,451	33,988	36,505	34,794	34,676	16,720	43,085	45,389	44,161	41,785	43,808
Canada	4,835	4,739	4,084	3,548	3,384	1,077	3,759	3,594	3,085	2,823	2,662
Mexico	5,850	5,507	5,206	5,781	5,602	1,505	6,301	8,662	8,046	9,341	9,545
Caribbean	21,283	21,170	23,940	22,692	22,927	13,323	29,931	29,315	29,138	25,426	26,846
Bahamas, The	NA	NA	50	52	45	20	64	74	86	61	44
Barbados	169	214	347	450	545	127	529	666	780	538	631
Cuba	18,397	17,415	18,394	15,546	15,138	11,137	20,506	16,053	13,317	12,717	11,329
Dominica	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—
Dominican Republic	930	1,104	1,430	1,518	1,538	426	1,904	2,504	3,350	3,392	5,720
Grenada	NA	NA	1	21	26	8	30	28	55	56	67
Jamaica	812	1,015	1,486	1,966	2,088	572	1,870	2,273	2,567	1,748	1,990
St. Lucia	606	936	1,533	2,152	2,535	709	3,849	6,459	7,632	5,840	5,791
St. Vincent & Grenadines	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	10
Trinidad & Tobago	369	486	699	987	1,012	324	1,179	1,258	1,351	1,074	1,195
Central America	2,483	2,572	2,820	2,773	2,763	815	3,094	3,818	3,892	4,195	4,755
Costa Rica	306	291	342	346	305	97	348	398	435	417	451
El Salvador	265	318	342	342	386	126	470	695	770	988	1,252
Guatemala	249	254	287	308	315	100	401	579	525	652	636
Honduras	473	502	603	540	564	154	541	707	698	619	756
Nicaragua	317	344	418	400	363	96	415	509	463	724	656
Panama	873	863	828	837	830	242	919	930	1,001	795	1,004
South America	5,837	5,905	6,579	6,722	6,764	2,097	8,302	10,777	10,825	10,065	10,126
Argentina	1,315	1,419	1,433	1,378	1,277	417	1,574	1,730	1,350	1,183	1,025
Bolivia	302	267	273	284	260	67	287	344	237	276	251
Brazil	433	428	536	484	514	151	604	784	612	453	407
Chile	481	390	441	390	421	130	539	636	551	586	549
Colombia	1,290	1,303	1,486	1,699	1,711	558	2,029	2,663	2,923	2,940	3,203
Ecuador	752	800	862	807	796	232	880	1,257	1,187	1,189	1,290
Guyana	226	315	420	524	638	191	980	1,415	1,779	1,452	1,596
Paraguay	66	69	83	59	67	32	77	88	85	67	40
Peru	634	591	657	710	701	209	850	1,261	1,533	1,369	1,193
Suriname	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—	2	2	2	6	34
Uruguay	111	114	162	187	201	58	264	384	363	332	313
Venezuela	227	209	226	200	178	52	216	213	203	212	225
U.S. Possessions ^a	352	103	35	20	12	2	17	2	5	13	14
Stateless & Not Reported	1,241	878	1,038	1,439	1,392	341	862	430	376	270	244

NA Not Applicable. For the respective fiscal year(s), country shown was not an independent country. See following table.

Country	Date of Independence	Country of Allegiance Prior to Independence
Asia		
Bahrain	August 14, 1971	United Kingdom
Bangladesh	April 4, 1972	Pakistan
Qatar	September 3, 1971	United Kingdom
United Arab Emirates	December 2, 1971	United Kingdom
Africa		
Angola	November 11, 1975	Portugal
Cape Verde	July 5, 1975	Portugal
Comoros	December 31, 1975	France
Djibouti	June 27, 1977	France
Guinea-Bissau	September 12, 1974	Portugal
Mozambique	June 25, 1975	Portugal
Sao Tome & Principe	July 10, 1975	Portugal
Seychelles	June 28, 1976	United Kingdom
Zimbabwe	April 18, 1980	United Kingdom
Oceania		
Kiribati	July 12, 1979	United Kingdom
Papua New Guinea	September 16, 1975	Australia

See footnotes at end of table.

Country	Date of Independence	Country of Allegiance Prior to Independence
Oceania—Continued		
Solomon Islands	July 7, 1978	United Kingdom
Tuvalu	October 1, 1978	United Kingdom
Vanuatu	July 30, 1980	France and United Kingdom
North America		
Bahamas, The	July 10, 1973	United Kingdom
Dominica	November 3, 1978	United Kingdom
Grenada	February 7, 1974	United Kingdom
St. Lucia	February 22, 1979	United Kingdom
St. Vincent & Grenadines	October 27, 1979	United Kingdom
South America		
Suriname	November 25, 1975	Netherlands

¹ Data for Bahrain, Qatar, and United Arab Emirates for 1971-73 are included under Arabian Peninsula.

² Data for the Ryukyu Islands for 1971-72 are included in U.S. Possessions. Data for the Ryukyu Islands for 1973- present are included in Japan, reflecting the return of the islands to Japan in 1972.

TABLE 23
 PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SEX AND AGE
 FISCAL YEARS 1972-1981

SEX AND AGE	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TC	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
MALES	55,416	56,951	60,653	64,537	65,007	22,364	73,377	76,744	76,643	75,817	75,817
Under 18 years	1,241	1,489	1,721	1,721	1,762	848	2,130	2,240	2,112	2,154	2,154
18-24 years	6,655	6,865	7,110	8,267	7,564	2,632	8,673	8,123	8,265	8,249	8,249
25-29 years	7,665	7,755	8,155	8,689	7,968	2,443	8,273	9,114	9,462	9,342	9,342
30-34 years	8,941	8,430	9,150	10,547	10,740	3,386	10,173	12,373	12,600	12,600	12,600
35-39 years	8,701	9,450	9,664	11,036	11,344	3,570	12,611	12,950	12,950	12,950	12,950
40-44 years	6,287	6,721	7,126	8,126	8,113	2,930	8,513	9,511	9,511	9,511	9,511
45-49 years	3,150	3,424	3,486	3,936	3,959	1,454	4,377	4,457	4,457	4,457	4,457
50-54 years	2,232	2,144	2,133	2,289	2,347	916	2,724	2,937	2,712	2,508	2,508
55-59 years	1,685	1,503	1,757	1,849	1,739	685	1,822	1,672	1,672	1,672	1,672
60-64 years	1,310	1,253	1,184	1,198	1,110	459	1,277	1,277	1,275	1,441	1,441
65-69 years	711	663	601	552	583	302	702	702	702	702	702
70-74 years	281	251	218	240	231	110	262	262	262	262	262
75-79 years	121	121	121	121	121	61	162	162	162	162	162
80 years and over	301	271	254	285	311	114	355	330	413	413	413
NATURALIZED OVER	301	271	254	285	311	114	355	330	413	413	413
FEMALES	60,755	63,659	70,632	74,550	76,457	25,374	84,486	84,751	84,444	84,444	84,444
Under 18 years	1,251	1,454	1,678	2,028	2,038	1,947	2,372	2,471	2,345	2,345	2,345
18-24 years	7,871	7,841	8,007	8,766	8,600	2,838	9,020	9,261	9,141	9,141	9,141
25-29 years	8,522	8,540	11,003	11,675	11,663	3,715	12,110	12,759	12,517	12,517	12,517
30-34 years	10,551	10,865	12,357	13,725	11,921	3,776	13,811	15,781	14,016	14,016	14,016
35-39 years	8,711	9,423	10,577	11,422	11,341	4,531	10,328	10,561	10,561	10,561	10,561
40-44 years	6,346	6,718	7,102	7,870	8,201	2,977	8,405	9,261	9,261	9,261	9,261
45-49 years	3,821	3,798	3,815	4,115	4,115	1,680	5,443	5,117	5,117	5,117	5,117
50-54 years	2,331	2,334	2,451	2,508	2,504	981	3,068	3,356	3,356	3,356	3,356
55-59 years	2,034	1,954	1,882	1,777	1,767	732	2,014	2,014	1,941	1,941	1,941
60-64 years	1,822	1,225	1,119	1,134	1,134	477	1,238	1,238	1,238	1,238	1,238
65-69 years	625	644	646	659	569	255	720	665	783	783	783
70-74 years	281	238	266	255	279	114	330	330	330	330	330
75-79 years	151	154	163	152	167	53	192	192	192	192	192
80 years and over	301	271	254	285	311	114	355	330	413	413	413
NATURALIZED OVER	301	271	254	285	311	114	355	330	413	413	413

TABLE 34.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1981

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL	UNDER 5 YEARS	5-9 YEARS	10-14 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS
MALES									
ALL COUNTRIES.....	75,567	666	1,243	854	2,050	8,289	10,274	13,174	11,710
EUROPE	16,313	36	76	128	535	2,098	2,240	2,851	2,299
ALBANIA.....	67	-	-	-	2	6	9	15	12
ALSTRIA.....	84	-	1	-	1	7	3	20	16
BELGIUM.....	61	-	-	-	5	6	3	17	3
BELGIUM.....	71	-	-	-	-	3	4	11	13
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	269	-	-	-	1	10	12	54	55
DENMARK.....	60	-	-	1	4	4	5	8	9
ESTONIA.....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FINLAND.....	37	-	-	-	-	6	2	8	3
FRANCE.....	314	-	-	3	13	44	38	52	62
GERMANY.....	773	3	12	14	57	116	96	120	100
GREECE.....	2,056	11	5	10	42	193	269	508	376
HUNGARY.....	407	1	-	-	1	8	55	78	82
ICELAND.....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
IRELAND.....	260	-	-	-	3	13	19	41	74
ITALY.....	2,160	2	3	13	77	357	356	235	244
LATVIA.....	49	-	1	-	1	1	2	4	8
LITHUANIA.....	41	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1
LUXEMBURG.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALTA.....	42	-	1	1	-	6	11	10	3
MENACE.....	4	-	1	1	-	8	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS.....	252	-	-	-	-	4	37	41	34
NORWAY.....	50	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
POLAND.....	855	7	5	4	13	93	117	153	91
PORTUGAL.....	1,533	5	12	24	71	238	242	320	228
ROMANIA.....	555	-	1	6	11	51	64	88	61
SAN MARINO.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN.....	336	2	8	4	5	19	21	55	58
SWEDEN.....	41	-	-	-	-	5	4	2	8
SWITZERLAND.....	70	-	1	-	1	4	6	10	13
U.S.S.R.....	1,273	-	-	3	22	130	103	172	130
UNITED KINGDOM.....	3,402	4	17	33	176	614	523	505	428
YUGOSLAVIA.....	1,000	1	3	10	15	120	152	214	156
ASIA	34,194	244	478	577	843	2,765	4,351	6,970	6,066
AFGHANISTAN.....	60	-	-	-	-	-	9	14	21
BAHRAIN.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
BANGLADESH.....	135	-	3	1	3	13	14	34	27
BHARAT.....	138	-	-	-	1	15	26	30	11
CHINA.....	5,757	3	12	23	103	364	556	1,316	961
CYPRUS.....	134	-	-	-	3	16	28	23	19
INDIA.....	3,719	13	24	30	64	135	156	1,005	1,162
INDONESIA.....	120	-	1	2	1	8	16	25	24
IRAN.....	1,000	4	5	6	2	46	116	202	256
IRAQ.....	604	-	1	1	9	100	56	146	93
ISRAEL.....	935	4	8	3	12	82	176	321	163
JAPAN.....	315	7	11	9	23	22	21	38	39
JORDAN.....	834	2	6	10	22	94	204	175	110
KAMPUCHEA.....	257	-	6	1	3	17	72	55	52
KOREA.....	4,642	202	557	192	157	539	286	457	737
KUWAIT.....	8	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-
LADS.....	108	-	-	1	2	10	23	33	22
LEBANON.....	843	3	10	20	25	71	162	222	142
MALAYSIA.....	75	-	-	-	-	7	6	21	13
NEPAL.....	13	-	-	-	-	2	1	5	1
OPAN.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAKISTAN.....	62	3	-	5	8	36	121	291	215
PHILIPPINES.....	7,503	28	112	111	231	485	1,129	1,286	1,104
SAUDI ARABIA.....	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
SINGAPORE.....	41	-	1	-	-	4	3	9	7
SRI LANKA.....	76	-	-	-	-	4	4	8	29
SYRIA.....	389	-	-	2	7	25	57	125	74
THAILAND.....	357	1	23	21	11	16	30	94	94
TURKEY.....	352	1	-	5	2	38	51	70	64
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
VIETNAM.....	4,510	3	79	43	122	589	867	864	542
YEMEN (ADEN).....	182	2	3	2	5	25	60	35	25
YEMEN (SANA'A).....	261	2	9	11	20	15	68	41	32
AFRICA	1,457	6	5	9	27	108	161	350	308
ALGERIA.....	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ANGOLA.....	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	-
BENIN.....	4	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
BOTSWANA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURUNDI.....	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
CAMEROON.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPE VERDE.....	80	-	-	-	1	8	17	15	8
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
EGYPT.....	521	-	1	1	-	32	46	115	114
EQUATORIAL GUINEA.....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA.....	32	1	1	1	1	2	3	6	5
Ghana.....	71	-	-	-	1	1	3	21	26

TABLE 24.
 PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
 FISCAL YEAR 1961-CENTINLEC

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL	UNDER 5 YEARS	5-9 YEARS	10-14 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS
PALES									
ALGERIA.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARGENTINA.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA.....	2	2	-	-	2	-	9	10	25
BELGIUM.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BELGIUM.....	25	-	-	-	7	1	2	8	13
BOLIVIA.....	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-
BRAZIL.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
BULGARIA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
CANADA.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
CANADA.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
CANADA.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
CANADA.....	51	-	-	1	-	7	16	27	12
CANADA.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2
CANADA.....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
CANADA.....	21	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	6
CANADA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
CANADA.....	17	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
CANADA.....	21	-	-	-	-	3	2	10	6
CANADA.....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4
CANADA.....	140	1	1	-	-	12	15	21	43
CANADA.....	17	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	2
CANADA.....	5	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1
CANADA.....	56	-	-	1	-	5	7	11	15
CANADA.....	64	-	-	-	-	4	10	11	6
CANADA.....	115	-	-	-	-	4	14	18	26
CANADA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
CANADA.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
CANADA.....	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	3
AFRICA									
ALGERIA.....	330	1	-	1	8	34	53	67	60
ALGERIA.....	82	-	-	3	3	15	10	18	15
ALGERIA.....	51	-	-	-	1	10	15	22	17
ALGERIA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ALGERIA.....	30	-	-	-	1	4	9	6	6
ALGERIA.....	9	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	-
ALGERIA.....	49	-	-	-	2	1	10	10	10
ALGERIA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ALGERIA.....	74	1	-	-	1	3	10	14	14
AMERICA									
CANADA.....	18,592	99	142	138	519	2,740	2,909	2,243	2,190
CANADA.....	1,199	2	21	35	64	205	164	117	152
CANADA.....	4,191	25	24	34	71	584	665	707	452
CANADA.....	11,449	11	15	36	367	1,771	1,535	1,110	1,312
CANADA.....	37	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3
CANADA.....	262	-	-	-	5	19	31	34	44
CANADA.....	5,159	-	1	5	201	1,074	647	266	267
CANADA.....	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1
CANADA.....	2,368	9	11	13	69	309	360	368	344
CANADA.....	32	-	-	1	1	2	3	6	1
CANADA.....	954	1	1	3	14	121	160	127	157
CANADA.....	2,061	-	-	10	62	191	225	214	374
CANADA.....	6	-	-	-	1	2	-	6	2
CANADA.....	496	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
CANADA.....	1,753	61	62	33	37	160	317	250	213
CANADA.....	168	10	14	13	3	17	27	25	25
CANADA.....	434	34	36	6	8	32	56	70	75
CANADA.....	923	9	12	1	6	18	23	56	44
CANADA.....	268	3	6	6	6	41	30	30	43
CANADA.....	200	4	7	2	7	24	26	25	23
CANADA.....	430	1	7	5	7	48	122	93	47
SOUTH AMERICA									
ARGENTINA.....	4,539	240	143	40	113	527	511	672	770
ARGENTINA.....	525	-	1	1	11	63	64	68	56
ARGENTINA.....	121	1	1	4	2	11	13	16	26
ARGENTINA.....	194	6	7	3	4	31	19	18	22
ARGENTINA.....	257	10	6	1	5	19	27	39	53
ARGENTINA.....	1,383	150	115	21	43	163	128	157	166
ARGENTINA.....	542	11	6	4	15	102	63	80	65
ARGENTINA.....	711	-	1	5	19	66	84	150	125
ARGENTINA.....	21	-	-	-	-	1	6	1	5
ARGENTINA.....	540	14	2	-	7	35	42	112	110
ARGENTINA.....	14	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1
ARGENTINA.....	140	-	-	-	3	8	14	21	32
ARGENTINA.....	107	-	4	3	4	27	27	13	10
U.S. POSSESSIONS									
U.S. POSSESSIONS.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
STATELESS OR NOT AFFRATED									
STATELESS OR NOT AFFRATED.....	129	-	2	3	5	17	9	18	17

TABLE 24.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1961-CONTINUED

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL	UNDER 5 YEARS	5-9 YEARS	10-14 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS
FEMALES									
ALL COUNTRIES.....	90,750	1,327	1,531	1,624	2,447	9,792	12,859	16,900	13,666
EUROPE.....	18,922	37	77	130	663	2,272	2,530	2,978	2,655
ALBANIA.....	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
ANDORRA.....	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA.....	117	-	-	-	1	6	10	21	24
AUSTRIAN.....	76	-	-	-	-	5	10	8	13
BELGIUM.....	32	-	-	-	-	5	18	7	8
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	265	-	1	1	1	2	4	10	26
DENMARK.....	89	-	1	1	1	2	4	1	2
ESTONIA.....	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
FINLAND.....	80	-	-	3	3	1	7	20	14
FRANCE.....	484	2	3	3	9	22	31	70	56
GERMANY.....	1,568	2	12	21	54	128	154	281	414
GREECE.....	1,612	3	8	11	72	277	304	256	193
HUNGARY.....	367	-	1	-	-	3	10	50	72
ICELAND.....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
IRELAND.....	419	1	-	2	1	11	40	72	104
ITALY.....	2,127	2	5	17	65	348	275	296	235
LIECHTENSTEIN.....	55	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	5
LITHUANIA.....	44	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
LUXEMBOURG.....	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2
PALATIA.....	69	-	-	-	3	3	8	11	5
MONACO.....	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS.....	289	-	-	-	4	23	31	55	51
NORWAY.....	54	-	-	-	1	4	2	5	17
NORWAY.....	1,093	3	5	3	18	117	154	177	106
PORUGAL.....	1,704	9	10	20	100	395	314	306	194
ROMANIA.....	521	2	2	5	11	45	67	87	45
SPANISH.....	36	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	-
SPAIN.....	36	4	7	7	12	16	29	38	56
SWEDEN.....	52	-	-	-	1	3	5	24	24
SWITZERLAND.....	117	-	2	5	21	109	126	167	134
U.S.S.R.....	1,289	-	1	5	21	109	126	167	134
UNITED KINGDOM.....	4,718	4	12	39	212	675	661	750	657
YUGOSLAVIA.....	865	4	2	33	33	101	157	161	110
ASIA	39,322	514	1,168	656	888	3,225	6,054	9,454	6,262
AFGHANISTAN.....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
BAHRAIN.....	72	-	2	2	3	12	17	18	15
BANGLADESH.....	142	1	-	-	9	19	23	28	19
BRUNAI.....	6,291	13	23	25	100	389	758	1,081	600
CHINA.....	85	-	-	-	4	15	15	15	8
CYPRIOTS.....	3,514	47	35	40	61	153	466	1,204	862
INDIA.....	110	-	-	-	-	-	38	32	15
INDONESIA.....	657	-	-	-	6	38	67	144	152
IRAN.....	439	4	-	2	14	117	81	68	43
ISRAEL.....	731	3	4	5	15	68	147	188	122
JAPAN.....	901	15	10	7	14	17	43	151	125
JORDAN.....	542	1	4	10	34	105	120	79	57
KAMBODIA.....	141	-	-	2	5	24	21	31	15
KOREA.....	8,616	768	660	191	804	1,528	3	1,711	1,056
KUWAIT.....	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	1
LAOS.....	91	-	-	-	-	15	74	15	12
LEBANON.....	543	8	5	13	19	86	107	58	63
MALAYSIA.....	105	-	1	1	1	8	24	23	20
NEPAL.....	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2
OMAN.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
PAKISTAN.....	501	1	2	6	8	33	103	156	95
PHILIPPINES.....	9,473	25	109	154	233	600	1,364	2,287	1,655
SAUDI ARABIA.....	14	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1
SINGAPORE.....	51	-	-	1	1	2	5	19	5
SRI LANKA.....	79	-	-	1	2	3	6	15	23
SYRIA.....	236	-	-	7	29	53	93	39	38
THAILAND.....	1,039	2	24	25	15	39	173	370	283
TURKEY.....	359	1	-	2	5	39	59	56	75
VIETNAM.....	4,336	-	72	54	139	593	834	595	630
YEMEN (ADEN).....	25	3	2	-	-	1	4	2	6
YEMEN (SANA'A).....	25	-	4	5	1	2	3	3	1
AFRICA	1,234	2	8	11	28	111	202	322	230
ALGERIA.....	13	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1
ANGOLA.....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
BENIN.....	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
BOTSWANA.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURUNDI.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMEROON.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPE VERDE.....	67	-	-	1	-	15	17	9	7
CENTRAL AFRICA REP.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
CONGO.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
DJIBOUTI.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT.....	467	-	1	3	7	40	73	122	83

TABLE 24.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1981-CONINUED

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL	UNDER 5 YEARS	5-9 YEARS	10-14 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS
FEMALES									
ECUATORIAL GUINEA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
ETHIOPIA.....	41	-	1	-	-	2	5	14	12
GHANA.....	20	-	-	-	1	2	1	6	6
KENYA.....	115	1	-	1	1	10	24	32	16
LIBERIA.....	29	-	1	-	-	-	2	8	4
LIBYA.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MADAGASCAR.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MALAY.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
MALAYSIA.....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
MARSHALLS.....	98	1	1	-	2	5	18	24	18
MOROCCO.....	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1
MOZAMBIQUE.....	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	2
NIGER.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
NIGERIA.....	22	-	-	2	1	2	4	5	2
SENEGAL.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
SEYCHELLES.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
SIERRA LEONE.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2
SOMALIA.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA.....	120	-	-	-	3	8	16	27	22
SUDAN.....	8	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-
SWAZILAND.....	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-
TANZANIA.....	53	-	-	-	2	1	11	16	15
TUNISIA.....	22	-	-	-	1	1	2	5	1
UGANDA.....	72	-	-	-	5	12	17	19	14
UPPER VOLTA.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ZAMBIA.....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
ZAMBIA.....	13	-	-	-	1	1	3	4	2
ZIMBABWE.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
OCEANIA									
ALBERTA.....	343	2	5	2	7	41	43	56	42
ALTA.....	102	-	3	1	3	13	4	13	12
BRITISH COLUMBIA.....	93	-	1	-	3	19	29	15	11
MANITOBA.....	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ONTARIO.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
NEW ZEALAND.....	43	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	2
PACIFIC ISLANDS.....	10	-	-	1	-	1	3	2	-
QUEBEC.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
SASKATCHEWAN.....	37	-	-	-	-	6	12	4	3
WESTERN SAMOA.....	55	2	1	-	1	2	8	13	8
NORTH AMERICA									
CANADA.....	25,214	104	147	162	741	3,611	3,457	2,175	1,445
ALABAMA.....	1,463	3	15	38	49	151	152	186	209
ARIZONA.....	5,354	28	35	40	159	1,062	1,009	703	608
CALIFORNIA.....	15,397	7	16	45	489	2,195	1,823	1,725	1,155
COLORADO.....	27	-	-	-	1	3	5	2	5
CONNECTICUT.....	369	1	-	-	4	30	40	48	56
DELAWARE.....	6,130	1	4	5	240	1,149	640	473	570
FLORIDA.....	17	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	3
GEORGIA.....	3,352	4	8	12	122	460	514	474	455
HAWAII.....	35	-	-	-	-	3	4	10	5
ILLINOIS.....	1,636	-	-	12	30	157	195	137	172
INDIANA.....	3,704	1	2	11	72	321	352	469	464
IOWA.....	24	-	-	-	-	2	3	6	4
KANSAS.....	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
LOUISIANA.....	650	-	2	5	10	67	71	104	100
MAINE.....	3,002	46	81	36	44	203	413	561	525
MARYLAND.....	263	10	20	12	6	19	25	40	24
MASSACHUSETTS.....	818	33	32	7	7	50	86	154	142
MICHIGAN.....	403	10	5	3	3	27	64	84	75
MINNESOTA.....	488	6	7	4	15	47	62	82	63
MISSISSIPPI.....	456	4	7	5	4	29	58	74	89
MISSOURI.....	574	3	10	5	9	31	96	124	122
SOUTH AMERICA									
ARGENTINA.....	5,587	268	125	60	120	521	565	686	571
BOLIVIA.....	500	1	5	3	7	53	43	55	101
BRAZIL.....	130	8	3	1	6	11	7	20	24
CHILE.....	249	7	7	3	7	32	21	25	44
COLOMBIA.....	292	20	2	6	5	25	21	43	44
COSTA RICA.....	1,820	159	59	36	33	156	140	253	214
CUBA.....	728	12	6	4	27	95	113	133	114
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.....	885	-	-	3	16	64	110	181	138
ECUADOR.....	19	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	5
EL SALVADOR.....	653	19	5	2	6	43	62	138	125
GUYANA.....	20	-	-	1	-	2	2	3	3
PARAGUAY.....	173	-	-	-	5	22	19	22	20
PERU.....	118	2	2	1	8	18	26	13	5
VENEZUELA.....	9	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1
U.S. POSSESSIONS									
STATELESS OR NOT REPORTED.....	115	-	-	2	-	10	7	24	18

TABLE 24.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1961-CENTIALEX

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS	50-54 YEARS	55-59 YEARS	60-64 YEARS	65-69 YEARS	70-74 YEARS	75-79 YEARS	80+ YEARS
MALES									
ALL COUNTRIES.....	8,732	6,640	4,367	2,985	2,032	1,465	848	516	284
EUROPE.....	1,766	1,235	1,056	735	476	327	161	107	54
ALBANIA.....	7	5	4	1	1	1	2	1	1
AUSTRIA.....	7	10	8	2	1	5	-	1	1
BELGIUM.....	13	6	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
BULGARIA.....	11	6	7	7	3	-	1	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	26	18	31	26	15	11	5	2	2
DENMARK.....	9	7	6	3	1	2	1	-	-
ESTONIA.....	-	1	1	3	-	2	-	-	-
FINLAND.....	2	5	3	-	3	3	2	-	-
FRANCE.....	22	26	25	19	10	2	-	2	-
GERMANY.....	133	167	53	34	13	8	8	6	2
GREECE.....	14	162	112	69	47	17	8	4	8
HUNGARY.....	49	32	23	28	16	13	13	7	2
ICELAND.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRELAND.....	1	33	17	14	6	3	1	1	-
ITALY.....	207	168	140	85	58	58	26	15	8
LATVIA.....	7	1	1	7	3	7	5	3	-
LITHUANIA.....	6	1	2	7	3	8	2	2	1
LUXEMBOURG.....	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
MALTA.....	3	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
MEXICO.....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS.....	27	29	15	6	5	5	-	-	1
NORWAY.....	8	4	2	2	3	1	2	1	5
POLAND.....	72	69	51	55	39	44	21	10	2
PORTUGAL.....	129	84	68	50	31	15	10	4	4
ROMANIA.....	57	60	58	38	22	20	8	6	3
SAN MARINO.....	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
SPAIN.....	40	42	34	6	11	3	6	7	5
SWEDEN.....	5	4	3	3	3	3	2	1	-
SWITZERLAND.....	3	11	3	3	1	2	-	-	-
U.S.S.R.....	159	126	140	106	81	36	28	21	5
UNITED KINGDOM.....	373	248	168	125	77	45	25	11	5
YUGOSLAVIA.....	131	90	52	34	14	15	5	1	-
ASIA.....	4,076	2,549	1,611	1,044	743	612	417	227	144
AFGHANISTAN.....	9	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
BAHRAIN.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BANGLADESH.....	16	10	8	2	1	1	1	-	-
BRUNAI.....	20	11	6	5	2	5	-	-	-
CHINA.....	985	505	411	315	227	191	109	49	25
CYPRUS.....	9	8	6	7	4	6	-	-	1
INDIA.....	654	305	105	46	13	12	8	1	2
INDONESIA.....	17	6	10	4	3	1	1	1	6
IRAN.....	203	72	62	22	20	11	3	5	6
IRAQ.....	67	32	30	19	1	-	5	-	1
ISRAEL.....	87	58	25	24	15	9	7	5	4
JAPAN.....	32	28	17	14	6	5	3	17	24
JORDAN.....	79	48	43	20	4	1	1	1	1
KAMPUCHEA.....	32	17	15	-	1	2	-	-	-
KOREA.....	651	445	227	93	35	33	11	15	5
KUWAIT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOS.....	12	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
LEBANON.....	65	36	38	20	12	5	5	2	5
MALAYSIA.....	14	3	5	2	-	1	1	-	-
NEPAL.....	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
OMAN.....	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-
PAKISTAN.....	100	58	19	8	4	6	-	-	-
PHILIPPINES.....	812	418	200	24	294	170	224	121	60
SAUDI ARABIA.....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
SINGAPORE.....	10	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
SRI LANKA.....	17	5	4	3	-	2	-	-	-
SYRIA.....	42	16	10	14	2	6	1	-	-
THAILAND.....	47	12	5	1	2	-	-	-	-
TURKEY.....	29	25	28	24	18	13	12	5	3
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAM.....	414	387	215	146	77	33	22	4	2
YEMEN (ADEN).....	13	15	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (SANA'A).....	34	16	10	3	-	1	-	-	-
AFRICA.....	215	121	62	30	22	14	13	4	2
ALGERIA.....	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ANGOLA.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENIN.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOTSWANA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRUNDI.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMEROON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPE VERDE.....	14	2	3	4	2	3	1	2	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT.....	88	56	26	7	13	5	8	1	-
EQUATORIAL GUINEA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA.....	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
GHANA.....	8	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 24.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1961-CONTINUED

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS	50-54 YEARS	55-59 YEARS	60-64 YEARS	65-69 YEARS	70-74 YEARS	75-79 YEARS	80+ YEARS
MALES									
GUINEA.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENYA.....	13	5	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
LESOTHO.....	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIBERIA.....	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
LITHUANIA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MADAGASCAR.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAWI.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALI.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALTRITIA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
MALTRITIA.....	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
MARSHALL ISLANDS.....	4	5	6	1	1	1	-	-	-
MEXICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAMIBIA.....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
NIGER.....	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
NIGERIA.....	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
PANAMA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOMALIA.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA.....	19	15	7	3	-	-	2	-	-
SWAZILAND.....	3	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
TANZANIA.....	7	6	4	3	-	-	-	-	1
TANZANIA.....	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA.....	13	4	5	6	1	1	-	-	-
ZAMBIA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA.....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CCFANIA									
ALBANIA.....	32	26	26	11	10	6	2	-	1
ALBANIA.....	5	7	11	4	3	2	-	-	-
ALBANIA.....	8	5	6	1	2	-	-	-	-
ALBANIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALBANIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALBANIA.....	2	5	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
ALBANIA.....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALBANIA.....	7	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
ALBANIA.....	-	5	4	4	3	4	1	-	1
ALBANIA.....	9	5	4	4	3	4	1	-	1
NORTH AMERICA									
CANADA.....	2,009	1,646	1,348	1,016	713	445	159	167	72
CANADA.....	130	112	50	56	33	31	11	5	1
CANADA.....	301	241	265	226	158	94	61	64	31
CANADA.....	1,410	1,188	935	680	484	305	114	93	26
CANADA.....	1	1	2	2	3	1	-	-	-
CANADA.....	4	19	20	22	9	3	6	1	2
CANADA.....	573	548	518	391	289	159	60	75	25
CANADA.....	3	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
CANADA.....	300	216	123	80	49	35	9	2	6
CANADA.....	7	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
CANADA.....	130	54	45	25	26	10	6	1	1
CANADA.....	275	250	165	130	91	52	25	12	4
CANADA.....	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
CANADA.....	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
CANADA.....	77	44	35	21	15	4	4	1	-
CANADA.....	167	113	74	54	38	15	12	5	2
CANADA.....	21	11	7	2	5	1	2	1	1
CANADA.....	45	25	18	11	9	3	1	-	1
CANADA.....	27	16	10	7	3	-	1	-	-
CANADA.....	31	24	14	11	4	3	1	2	-
CANADA.....	20	10	6	12	6	3	5	2	3
CANADA.....	23	19	16	11	12	5	3	1	-
SOUTH AMERICA									
ARGENTINA.....	619	350	253	135	68	54	25	11	5
ARGENTINA.....	77	57	43	27	11	6	2	-	-
ARGENTINA.....	10	10	10	2	3	1	1	-	-
ARGENTINA.....	14	5	10	5	3	3	2	1	-
ARGENTINA.....	36	26	12	5	1	3	1	-	1
ARGENTINA.....	185	94	51	24	15	8	2	1	4
ARGENTINA.....	80	38	33	12	5	3	4	2	1
ARGENTINA.....	78	47	41	34	15	24	5	-	-
ARGENTINA.....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARGENTINA.....	91	48	39	18	5	5	-	1	1
ARGENTINA.....	3	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
ARGENTINA.....	28	16	9	2	3	-	3	1	-
ARGENTINA.....	6	4	3	2	2	1	1	-	2
ARGENTINA.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATELESS OR NOT REPORTED...	14	12	8	10	6	7	1	-	2

TABLE 24.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1981-CENTINLEC

COUNTRY OR FORMER ALLEGIANCE	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS	50-54 YEARS	55-59 YEARS	60-64 YEARS	65-69 YEARS	70-74 YEARS	75-79 YEARS	80+ YEARS
FEMALES									
ALL COUNTRIES.....	9,529	6,652	4,488	3,615	2,389	1,733	1,053	556	282
EUROPE	2,355	1,549	1,201	1,000	549	358	200	159	117
ALBANIA.....	-	3	3	3	2	5	4	2	2
ANDORRA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA.....	9	8	10	10	6	6	3	5	6
BELGIUM.....	12	12	7	5	3	-	-	-	-
BULGARIA.....	4	1	2	1	1	2	1	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	29	21	20	31	13	1	3	4	5
DENMARK.....	18	10	4	4	1	2	1	-	2
ESTONIA.....	2	-	1	3	2	1	-	1	-
FINLAND.....	14	4	6	-	-	6	2	2	2
FRANCE.....	78	46	40	32	16	10	5	-	1
GERMANY.....	416	205	142	70	27	16	9	7	10
GREECE.....	156	122	85	61	23	17	8	8	4
HUNGARY.....	27	31	27	30	23	18	17	7	5
ICELAND.....	3	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
IRELAND.....	65	47	34	15	4	6	11	5	1
ITALY.....	209	133	135	115	89	62	56	28	15
LATVIA.....	6	5	3	2	3	9	4	4	4
LIECHTENSTEIN.....	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA.....	4	4	7	6	4	5	4	3	-
LUXEMBOURG.....	1	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	-
MALTA.....	9	9	-	1	3	-	2	-	-
MONACO.....	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
NETHERLANDS.....	44	32	20	10	3	5	2	1	2
NORWAY.....	12	7	4	2	2	-	-	-	1
POLAND.....	86	60	60	67	51	36	24	11	15
PORTUGAL.....	150	81	67	50	31	11	13	9	4
ROMANIA.....	68	47	51	33	23	16	11	6	2
SAN MARINO.....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
SPAIN.....	41	33	19	15	11	10	6	3	1
SWEDEN.....	12	5	1	3	-	1	2	3	1
SWITZERLAND.....	19	14	11	5	4	1	1	1	1
U.S.S.R.....	168	124	115	141	60	51	30	15	11
UNITED KINGDOM.....	606	407	246	216	122	55	29	25	10
YUGOSLAVIA.....	78	77	50	37	19	10	10	8	6
ASIA	3,781	2,451	1,355	1,017	723	623	402	234	93
AFGHANISTAN.....	2	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
BAHRAIN.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BANGLADESH.....	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRUNAI.....	14	15	1	2	3	1	3	-	-
CHINA.....	532	423	426	347	280	208	104	64	22
CYPRUS.....	9	6	3	2	2	3	-	3	-
INDIA.....	376	162	58	27	13	3	2	2	2
INDONESIA.....	12	6	5	4	3	-	2	-	-
IRAN.....	87	39	33	25	18	8	3	1	2
IRAQ.....	51	29	16	5	3	1	3	-	-
ISRAEL.....	47	59	20	24	12	14	2	1	-
JAPAN.....	123	119	110	54	13	8	23	32	33
JORDAN.....	35	36	22	14	2	4	5	2	-
KAMPUCHEA.....	18	7	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
KOREA.....	677	353	148	60	50	35	21	5	1
KUWAIT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOS.....	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
LEBANON.....	33	32	22	23	8	5	6	4	3
MALAYSIA.....	13	5	6	-	-	2	-	1	-
NEPAL.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OMAN.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAKISTAN.....	54	18	10	3	2	3	-	1	1
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.....	1,075	560	305	302	238	291	209	104	22
SAUDI ARABIA.....	2	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
SINGAPORE.....	8	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
SRI LANKA.....	9	7	3	4	2	-	-	1	-
SYRIA.....	27	14	7	9	3	4	3	2	1
THAILAND.....	89	31	8	3	2	2	2	1	-
TURKEY.....	44	29	22	20	15	17	6	8	3
VIETNAM.....	428	280	158	75	49	14	8	1	2
YEMEN (ARAB).....	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (SANA'A).....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AFRICA	123	80	47	25	22	11	11	3	-
ALGERIA.....	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
ANGOLA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENIN.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURUNDI.....	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAD.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMOROS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMEROON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPE VERDE.....	3	2	1	4	3	1	3	-	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONGO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT.....	55	34	20	10	7	6	5	1	-

TABLE 24.
 PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
 FISCAL YEAR 1981-CENTINALE

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS	50-54 YEARS	55-59 YEARS	60-64 YEARS	65-69 YEARS	70-74 YEARS	75-79 YEARS	80+ YEARS
FEMALES									
EQUATORIAL GUINEA.....	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA.....	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
GHANA.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENYA.....	9	7	4	1	-	-	1	1	-
LIBERIA.....	5	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
LIBYA.....	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MADAGASCAR.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAWI.....	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
MALTA.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOROCCO.....	14	6	4	1	4	-	1	-	-
MOZAMBIQUE.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAMIBIA.....	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGER.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA.....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEYCHELLES.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOMALIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA.....	8	11	6	2	3	1	1	1	-
SWAZILAND.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA.....	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA.....	5	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	-
UGANDA.....	3	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
UPPER VOLTA.....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ZAIRI.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA.....	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
ZIMBABWE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEFRANIA									
ALSTRALIA.....	13	11	10	10	9	1	2	4	1
FIJI.....	4	4	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
KIRIBATI.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NALRU.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND.....	9	8	1	3	1	1	1	1	-
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONGA.....	7	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMEA.....	8	3	2	3	1	-	1	2	-
NORTH AMERICA									
CANADA.....	2,893	2,224	1,662	1,328	948	656	345	141	42
MEXICO.....	191	141	123	86	66	28	15	6	4
CARIBBEAN.....	455	287	252	221	176	122	52	46	15
BARBADOS.....	1,689	1,548	1,273	897	639	487	216	76	35
BHAMAAS.....	2	2	3	1	-	1	2	-	-
BARBADOS.....	45	42	25	27	18	9	11	2	1
CLPA.....	744	626	582	351	289	223	123	45	21
COMINGO.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMINCAN REPUBLIC.....	382	363	226	157	59	55	25	10	6
GRFNADA.....	3	3	1	3	1	2	-	-	-
HAITI.....	115	87	57	36	16	15	4	3	-
JAMAICA.....	469	400	326	254	190	131	48	14	6
ST. LUCIA.....	3	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
ST. VINCENT E GRENAD.....	51	62	51	29	2	10	3	2	1
CENTRAL AMERICA.....	358	248	174	124	67	59	22	13	4
CCSTA RICAL.....	35	23	15	8	4	6	3	3	-
EL SALVADOR.....	120	79	55	27	10	9	4	2	1
GLATEMALA.....	51	71	22	18	5	4	2	1	-
HONDURAS.....	48	35	29	15	13	6	2	2	1
NICARAGUA.....	60	42	31	35	15	12	6	4	1
PANAMA.....	44	28	22	21	20	22	5	1	1
SOUTH AMERICA									
ARGENTINA.....	715	494	358	266	130	81	30	14	9
BOLIVIA.....	80	61	40	23	13	5	3	3	-
BRAZIL.....	23	9	1	1	2	1	1	-	-
CHILE.....	31	15	10	13	7	4	1	1	-
COLOMBIA.....	37	28	26	8	9	5	1	1	1
ECUADOR.....	219	149	99	68	25	9	7	2	2
GLYANA.....	90	62	41	12	8	6	5	2	2
PARAGUAY.....	92	72	66	48	46	34	9	5	1
PERU.....	3	4	3	1	3	1	1	1	-
SURINAME.....	98	57	48	12	10	12	2	2	2
URUGUAY.....	4	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
VENEZUELA.....	30	23	7	6	3	2	2	-	-
U.S. POSSESSIONS.....	6	6	12	3	1	-	-	-	1
STATELESS OR NOT REPORTED.....	14	5	7	13	8	2	3	1	1

TABLE 25
 PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE,
 AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
 FISCAL YEARS 1978-1981

SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE, AND OCCUPATION	1978	1979	1980	1981
TOTAL NATURALIZED	173,535	164,150	157,938	166,317
SEX AND MARITAL STATUS				
MALES				
SINGLE	78,746	74,706	70,653	75,567
MARRIED	20,186	20,445	18,296	19,635
WIDOWED	55,569	51,168	49,243	52,596
DIVORCED	406	427	523	535
UNKNOWN	2,585	2,666	2,591	2,179
TOTAL	157,879	150,341	141,363	146,410
FEMALES				
SINGLE	94,789	85,444	87,285	90,150
MARRIED	19,641	19,718	18,652	19,002
WIDOWED	68,591	62,957	61,296	63,189
DIVORCED	2,322	2,476	2,884	3,068
UNKNOWN	4,235	4,293	4,453	4,852
TOTAL	189,582	179,888	174,570	181,267
MALES PER 1,000 FEMALES	831	835	809	833
MEDIAN AGE (YEARS)				
BOTH SEXES	35.3	34.7	35.1	35.1
MALES	35.9	35.1	35.8	35.5
FEMALES	34.8	34.5	34.7	34.8
MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP				
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	29,268	23,946	23,190	25,636
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM SALES WORKERS	10,054	10,140	10,859	11,722
CLEERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	4,137	3,872	4,721	4,296
CRAFTSMEN AND KINDRED WORKERS	17,120	16,270	14,598	16,538
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	15,059	14,307	12,665	13,155
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	16,054	15,814	15,551	16,616
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1,337	1,447	1,272	1,820
FARMERS AND GEFM MANAGERS	5,112	4,626	4,631	4,717
FARM LEADERS AND FARM FOREMEN	101	111	111	121
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	390	357	494	700
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	14,991	15,058	14,141	15,510
HOUSEWIVES, CHILDREN, AND OTHERS WITH NO OCCUPATION RECORDED	987	968	975	1,222
TOTAL	58,945	57,167	55,222	54,462

TABLE 26.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
FISCAL YEAR 1981

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL	PROF.	ADMIN.	SALES	CLERICAL	RAFT	TECH.	TRANS.	LABOR	FARM MANAG.	FARM LABOR	SERV. OCC.	HOUSEHOLD	OTHER
ALL COUNTRIES	106,317	125,636	11,722	4,296	10,536	13,557	16,616	1,420	4,717	173	700	15,510	1,222	34,462
EUROPE	30,435	4,149	2,642	937	2,975	3,723	4,053	451	1,710	52	72	3,495	226	11,310
ALBANIA	99	1	11	2	13	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	29
ANDORRA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
AUSTRIA	201	25	29	31	23	17	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	76
BELGIUM	142	20	16	5	18	9	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	57
BULGARIA	107	33	9	3	6	21	4	6	3	1	1	1	1	24
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	553	24	4	19	35	59	4	5	9	1	1	1	1	145
DENMARK	149	24	16	8	7	13	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	57
ESTONIA	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
FINLAND	117	21	8	1	7	11	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	58
FRANCE	796	113	90	39	69	42	43	6	17	2	1	1	1	283
GERMANY	2,494	240	211	117	273	274	167	16	93	2	6	234	13	1,205
GREECE	3,606	234	43	73	170	466	397	35	97	1	2	609	16	1,165
HUNGARY	794	108	60	17	57	143	57	7	21	2	3	71	6	240
ICELAND	19	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
IRELAND	688	109	60	20	72	70	31	6	23	1	1	72	9	226
ITALY	4,267	200	285	101	294	572	639	46	268	4	4	402	24	1,452
LATVIA	159	17	7	1	1	6	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	39
LIECHTENSTEIN	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
LITHUANIA	85	5	7	1	4	9	5	1	3	1	1	1	1	40
LUXEMBOURG	61	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
MALTA	91	6	4	1	9	11	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	36
MEXICO	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
NETHERLANDS	541	96	47	17	42	62	19	1	14	8	3	31	1	190
NEW ZEALAND	134	14	11	3	11	13	6	1	3	1	1	1	1	37
POLAND	1,946	253	74	36	144	276	305	27	22	1	2	180	19	564
PORTUGAL	3,437	120	93	46	218	392	1,701	30	236	10	20	192	26	681
ROMANIA	1,016	207	68	28	60	134	150	10	25	9	6	93	6	283
SAN MARINO	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
SPAIN	684	92	47	18	30	67	59	3	36	3	1	69	5	216
SWEDEN	93	17	13	3	7	5	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	35
SWITZERLAND	307	31	30	10	17	32	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	69
U.S.S.R.	2,566	619	194	79	241	231	191	90	40	4	3	209	11	655
UNITED KINGDOM	6,127	1,277	636	271	1,062	529	427	72	129	3	11	732	52	2,919
YUGOSLAVIA	1,925	158	99	2	71	294	300	24	104	1	4	317	1	516
ASIA	79,516	115,178	5,496	1,688	6,271	4,423	4,931	951	1,741	41	317	6,216	235	25,188
AFGHANISTAN	35	19	20	8	5	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
BAHRAIN	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
BANGLADESH	207	70	14	4	10	3	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	59
BURMA	280	58	15	1	37	18	35	1	4	1	1	1	1	39
CHINA	12,048	2,100	1,441	247	697	336	1,949	48	153	12	23	2,097	70	3,332
CYPRUS	423	32	13	4	16	17	19	2	3	1	1	1	1	70
INDIA	7,233	3,568	659	131	458	167	233	89	4	32	245	7	1,798	
INDONESIA	230	69	34	9	20	12	14	1	2	1	1	1	1	72
IRAN	1,677	507	273	97	17	62	92	13	13	1	4	78	1	510
IRAQ	1,037	103	192	22	149	73	9	7	42	1	1	37	4	311
ISRAEL	1,766	368	280	91	121	126	76	49	21	1	1	62	6	532
JAPAN	1,216	113	71	23	63	32	83	4	31	1	4	87	8	591
JORDAN	1,376	112	214	66	73	75	109	16	34	1	1	61	1	606
KAMPUCHEA	396	80	41	10	65	27	3	2	1	1	1	36	5	86
KHMER	13,256	1,282	1,259	206	590	641	969	46	266	2	22	733	25	7,176
KUWAIT	14	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
LAOS	199	37	11	4	23	12	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	56
LEBANON	1,396	208	181	43	61	122	115	19	45	1	1	66	1	524
MALAYSIA	180	63	14	5	13	9	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	53
NEPAL	24	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
OMAN	7	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
PAKISTAN	1,373	564	144	51	94	38	40	16	13	1	12	52	1	347
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	1,801	480	416	146	2,282	1,888	1,132	59	187	1	17	1,829	74	4,639
SAUDI ARABIA	23	5	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
SINGAPORE	92	24	7	3	9	3	4	1	3	1	1	7	1	31
SRI LANKA	25	15	7	1	12	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
SYRIA	625	128	69	21	29	71	69	5	24	1	1	29	1	191
TAIWAN	1,396	268	69	24	68	46	104	6	32	1	6	171	4	597
TURKEY	751	126	94	21	54	96	44	9	31	1	3	49	2	241
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
VICTORIA	8,466	2,015	353	154	999	508	911	247	331	4	15	601	14	2,917
YEMEN (ADEN)	207	6	30	7	24	4	13	1	14	1	9	67	2	35
YEMEN (SANA'A)	286	2	17	3	10	30	62	1	42	1	1	32	1	97
AFRICA	2,693	678	276	84	245	152	219	26	49	1	2	163	12	784
ALGERIA	24	6	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
ANGOLA	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
BEHIN	6	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
BOTSWANA	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
BURUNDI	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CAMBODIA	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CAPE VERDE	147	1	2	1	1	12	74	1	6	1	1	12	2	29
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
COMO	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
DJIBOUTI	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
EGYPT	980	263	95	33	100	51	58	9	14	1	1	49	2	294
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 22
 PERSONS NATURALIZED BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE
 FISCAL YEARS 1972-1981

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TO 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
TOTAL	116,215	120,740	131,655	141,537	142,504	48,218	159,873	173,535	164,150	157,938	166,317
ALABAMA	343	326	216	357	308	1	367	439	367	414	256
ALASKA	236	216	197	237	262	118	319	331	512	419	418
ARIZONA	868	128	946	1,088	1,069	284	1,120	1,069	1,448	1,044	1,518
ARKANSAS	84	311	123	125	96	5	147	100	139	163	234
CALIFORNIA	21,921	20,482	23,460	26,634	24,182	7,619	21,835	36,544	30,212	39,424	35,077
CONNECTICUT	198	810	746	878	1,235	319	1,438	1,257	1,222	1,478	1,644
DELAWARE	2,211	2,377	3,119	3,909	4,083	697	3,099	3,242	3,392	2,515	2,936
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	703	242	244	284	251	90	262	287	358	256	240
FLORIDA	917	135	714	673	591	142	436	665	448	192	116
GEORGIA	5,989	10,484	11,323	10,576	10,580	11,153	17,478	13,138	11,757	11,417	11,452
HAWAII	238	463	840	853	889	283	1,131	1,020	987	945	673
ILLINOIS	2,389	2,055	2,833	3,094	3,130	1,118	4,532	3,612	4,384	3,473	3,946
INDIANA	98	104	121	127	155	2	179	169	208	221	323
ILLINOIS	6,452	6,196	8,401	9,103	9,928	4,465	8,995	12,864	8,927	8,035	5,527
INDIANA	964	566	677	1,113	1,111	266	1,132	1,163	1,144	1,076	1,390
IOWA	281	339	350	301	442	74	523	484	526	578	718
KANSAS	489	487	431	628	410	109	789	675	621	891	771
KENTUCKY	282	345	352	343	401	89	591	545	412	199	338
LOUISIANA	634	356	767	652	861	162	754	924	899	712	568
MAINE	193	222	221	246	236	1	305	213	215	215	285
MARYLAND	1,574	2,190	2,462	2,227	1,937	369	2,110	4,368	3,120	2,610	3,084
MASSACHUSETTS	2,618	4,410	5,921	5,442	5,548	1,852	5,332	5,519	6,251	6,268	8,942
MICHIGAN	3,140	3,520	3,780	3,674	3,116	1,541	3,271	3,518	4,534	3,714	5,134
MINNESOTA	400	631	65	1,011	504	224	1,261	1,446	1,515	1,730	1,730
MISSISSIPPI	199	235	194	238	155	6	215	154	278	189	168
MISSOURI	850	903	768	983	1,053	362	1,403	986	1,171	1,062	1,196
MONTANA	104	50	88	116	86	41	125	148	132	110	167
NEBRASKA	285	258	253	307	366	67	434	385	384	379	425
NEVADA	197	319	403	327	341	145	194	319	587	640	992
NEW HAMPSHIRE	163	348	225	259	403	65	451	278	263	220	368
NEW JERSEY	8,511	5,463	5,011	8,303	9,744	1,812	11,749	16,151	13,860	11,465	12,225
NEW MEXICO	334	330	320	314	366	97	382	371	261	381	376
NEW YORK	24,714	23,760	26,759	31,700	32,617	7,402	32,599	31,840	37,225	29,557	38,283
NORTH CAROLINA	662	100	669	852	485	360	716	908	450	1,057	1,001
NORTH DAKOTA	94	74	122	107	163	38	161	100	121	129	155
OHIO	2,703	3,260	3,230	3,741	3,679	1,259	4,098	3,518	3,328	2,916	3,809
OKLAHOMA	323	317	362	276	328	63	453	468	436	374	310
OREGON	406	447	588	734	765	263	1,032	843	907	1,173	1,215
PENNSYLVANIA	3,320	3,472	3,342	3,499	3,880	824	4,046	4,649	4,240	4,192	3,803
RHODE ISLAND	550	874	764	810	717	186	1,015	965	893	902	893
SOUTH CAROLINA	342	391	203	409	387	60	531	496	376	419	310
SOUTH DAKOTA	49	56	67	80	84	33	93	94	86	83	99
TENNESSEE	384	364	293	422	359	36	437	441	333	490	548
TEXAS	4,434	4,499	4,373	4,569	4,875	1,484	5,544	5,725	5,843	4,705	5,628
UTAH	318	301	341	363	401	127	443	434	332	611	616
VERMONT	120	174	133	67	110	93	137	179	149	134	195
VIRGINIA	1,344	1,727	1,950	2,207	2,051	584	2,230	3,275	2,171	1,653	1,003
WASHINGTON	1,497	1,359	2,002	2,124	2,149	301	2,011	2,280	2,288	2,222	2,126
WEST VIRGINIA	141	177	120	178	178	45	313	270	240	281	123
WISCONSIN	1,010	942	919	992	1,070	252	1,246	1,137	1,068	1,237	1,352
WYOMING	51	70	14	56	69	44	76	103	70	138	99
U.S. TERRITORIES & POSSESSIONS											
GUAM	789	999	1,040	1,129	1,074	597	683	1,082	1,089	812	663
PUERTO RICO	2,944	2,452	3,299	1,625	1,882	312	1,749	1,247	1,161	1,265	1,663
VIRGIN ISLANDS	317	369	714	865	722	259	636	630	675	373	619
ALL OTHER	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	87

TABLE 28.
PEPSACS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
FISCAL YEAR 1981

RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500 TO 99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.)

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	TOTAL	CANADA	CHINA	CUBA	CZECHO- SLOVAKIA	EGYPT	GERMANY	GREECE	HAWAII	INDIA	ISRAEL	ITALY
TOTAL.....	166,317	24,662	12,048	11,329	553	988	2,841	3,668	1,990	7,233	1,706	4,287
ALABAMA.....	256	4	10	6	-	-	32	1	-	18	-	1
URBAN.....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	106	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
MOBILE.....	52	1	3	2	-	-	6	-	-	4	-	-
MONTGOMERY.....	96	3	2	1	-	-	11	-	-	5	-	-
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARIZONA.....	1,518	37	100	8	6	2	56	13	-	40	5	15
RURAL.....	22	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
URBAN.....	737	21	36	3	2	-	28	7	-	21	2	7
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	455	8	45	4	4	2	15	5	-	12	3	6
TUCSON.....	260	7	16	1	-	-	9	1	-	6	-	2
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	44	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	234	7	18	3	1	-	18	3	1	11	3	3
RURAL.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN.....	190	7	18	3	1	-	15	3	1	7	2	2
LITTLE ROCK.....	41	-	8	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	1	-
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA.....	35,077	521	3,809	732	108	259	359	192	28	890	235	195
ANAHEIM.....	260	7	27	10	-	-	4	5	-	13	1	5
FRESNO.....	866	12	36	1	-	-	7	6	-	62	1	6
GLENDALE.....	529	4	20	71	6	-	7	3	5	2	3	5
SAN JOSE.....	888	12	116	3	4	3	6	11	1	39	4	10
SANTA ANA.....	428	17	33	21	2	6	5	-	-	10	-	1
TORRANCE.....	271	6	32	19	3	1	2	2	-	1	-	-
GARDEN GROVE.....	161	5	12	6	-	1	4	1	-	3	2	2
HUNTINGTON BEACH.....	166	7	22	3	3	3	5	-	-	6	-	-
RIVERSIDE.....	167	5	9	2	1	1	4	2	1	10	-	3
SAN BERNARDINO.....	164	1	9	3	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	2
STOCKTON.....	270	2	23	-	-	-	2	-	-	11	-	-
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL.....	727	14	31	1	3	3	13	4	27	-	4	4
URBAN.....	17,047	333	1,699	428	64	141	229	101	11	538	119	113
LONG BEACH.....	428	8	18	5	1	6	4	3	-	7	3	1
LOS ANGELES.....	4,699	23	436	113	12	59	15	9	51	64	11	7
OAKLAND.....	415	3	108	8	-	10	8	8	1	8	2	2
SACRAMENTO.....	629	5	114	5	1	4	8	9	1	21	2	1
SAN DIEGO.....	3,458	49	87	17	8	6	27	11	3	26	16	22
SAN FRANCISCO.....	3,083	7	913	15	3	8	9	13	-	34	13	7
BROOKLYN.....	113	-	25	-	-	5	-	4	1	4	4	1
PASADENA.....	281	1	39	9	1	6	1	-	-	4	1	1
COLORADO.....	1,644	48	83	17	10	8	86	32	6	60	20	29
RURAL.....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
URBAN.....	900	31	55	8	8	4	45	10	2	36	6	14
DENVER.....	479	14	26	7	1	1	13	21	3	17	13	12
COLORADO SPRINGS.....	232	3	2	-	1	3	25	-	1	6	-	3
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
CONNECTICUT.....	2,946	91	63	78	10	7	63	115	36	135	15	313
BRIDGEPORT.....	1,039	27	17	43	7	3	24	52	27	62	7	82
HARTFORD.....	1,245	46	29	27	2	2	25	38	6	46	2	132
NEW HAVEN.....	550	14	14	8	1	2	14	21	3	24	6	88
WATERBURY.....	102	4	3	-	-	-	4	3	-	3	-	11
DELAWARE.....	260	4	19	9	-	-	3	5	7	1	19	-
URBAN.....	257	4	19	9	-	-	3	6	7	19	-	12
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....	116	2	3	7	2	3	2	1	4	-	-	-
WASHINGTON.....	116	2	3	7	2	1	3	2	1	4	-	-
FLORIDA.....	11,492	210	183	5,845	23	30	134	25	179	155	73	104
URBAN.....	3,570	120	108	185	14	14	88	41	33	99	42	64
JACKSONVILLE.....	360	10	4	78	1	3	9	5	5	10	6	6
MIAMI.....	4,959	20	33	3,520	2	5	11	7	129	15	16	10
TAMPA.....	645	23	16	225	3	5	12	10	1	12	7	9
ST. PETERSBURG.....	101	5	2	14	3	1	3	4	1	2	-	2
FORT LAUDERDALE.....	313	19	11	57	-	-	12	4	7	6	2	10
MIAMI BEACH.....	1,365	-	1	1,203	1	4	1	-	-	6	1	2
HOLLYWOOD.....	119	4	8	23	-	-	1	4	1	5	5	1
GEORGIA.....	673	18	40	20	1	-	42	6	3	46	3	5
URBAN.....	151	1	10	3	-	-	14	15	-	5	-	6
ATLANTA.....	279	9	22	9	1	-	13	5	1	20	3	1
SAVANNAH.....	112	5	4	2	-	-	7	-	-	1	5	-
COLUMBUS.....	53	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	2
MACON.....	78	2	4	6	-	-	5	-	-	1	5	-
IOAHO.....	323	20	12	4	-	-	20	3	1	5	-	-
RURAL.....	14	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN.....	309	18	12	-	-	-	19	3	3	5	-	3
ILLINOIS.....	5,527	36	217	121	29	23	88	197	24	550	41	141
RURAL.....	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN.....	451	8	23	-	-	-	25	5	-	38	1	3
CHICAGO.....	4,778	25	178	117	26	21	58	187	22	485	39	131
PEORIA.....	135	-	6	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-
ROCKFORD.....	104	1	3	2	-	-	2	3	2	8	-	6
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	34	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1

TABLE 28. (CONT'D.)
 PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
 FISCAL YEAR 1981

(RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500 TO 99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.)

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	TOTAL	CANADA	CHINA	CUBA	CZECHOSLOVAKIA	EGYPT	GERMANY	GREECE	HAITI	INDIA	ISRAEL	ITALY
INDIANA.....	1,390	32	74	7	3	8	62	34	2	120	1	11
RURAL.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
URBAN.....	26	1	2	1	1	-	7	-	-	3	-	-
FORT WAYNE.....	75	1	3	1	-	-	4	-	-	9	-	-
INDIANAPOLIS.....	553	12	32	2	1	4	26	4	2	41	1	3
SOUTH BEND.....	202	2	6	-	-	1	10	4	-	21	-	-
EVANSVILLE.....	46	1	8	-	-	1	2	2	-	7	-	-
HAMMOND.....	371	7	14	3	-	1	11	23	-	32	-	2
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	116	8	9	-	1	2	1	-	-	13	-	7
INDIANAPOLIS.....	718	14	36	9	2	12	31	4	-	48	1	11
RURAL.....	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN.....	550	12	32	8	2	8	30	3	-	33	-	6
DES MOINES.....	122	2	3	1	-	-	3	-	-	14	1	5
DEAR RAPIDS.....	27	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS.....	771	14	35	18	1	1	50	1	5	50	4	1
RURAL.....	332	2	20	8	-	-	17	-	2	33	4	1
URBAN.....	58	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
KANSAS CITY.....	175	6	8	3	-	-	5	1	1	11	-	-
WICHITA.....	43	2	4	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	-	-
TOPPANA.....	163	4	2	4	-	1	25	-	1	1	-	-
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	338	8	14	3	-	-	17	2	2	34	3	2
KENTUCKY.....	203	3	8	1	-	-	16	-	2	17	-	1
URBAN.....	94	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	13	2	-
LOUISVILLE.....	41	3	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	1	-
LEXINGTON.....	568	16	29	28	-	3	24	8	1	41	6	5
LOUISIANA.....	312	13	12	10	-	2	17	3	-	17	3	2
URBAN.....	127	3	4	12	-	1	3	3	1	7	2	1
NEW ORLEANS.....	48	-	4	-	-	-	2	1	-	11	-	-
BATON ROUGE.....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHREVEPORT.....	69	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MT AIRIE.....	285	56	9	3	-	3	9	3	1	10	-	5
MAINE.....	284	56	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	11	10	5
RURAL.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN.....	3,584	23	212	61	8	20	61	71	14	305	30	72
MARYLAND.....	2,979	21	181	60	6	19	53	40	13	254	28	50
URBAN.....	605	2	31	1	2	1	8	31	1	51	23	2
BALTIMORE.....	6,992	220	488	97	14	32	86	370	200	231	61	427
MASSACHUSETTS.....	18	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	4,118	156	202	55	10	20	63	252	56	175	42	308
URBAN.....	1,520	12	248	28	1	5	7	69	122	14	5	17
BOSTON.....	248	7	22	2	-	2	4	10	15	6	6	3
CAMBRIDGE.....	381	8	1	1	-	1	3	3	1	-	-	1
NEW BEDFORD.....	255	14	5	-	-	-	-	3	1	6	-	13
SPRINGFIELD.....	402	22	9	11	1	3	9	32	5	30	8	25
WORCESTER.....	5,134	148	217	50	26	36	105	120	12	377	37	137
MICHIGAN.....	326	18	11	8	4	-	12	4	-	19	4	9
RURAL.....	3,016	92	161	30	14	26	78	80	5	278	23	68
URBAN.....	915	11	17	5	7	7	6	14	6	40	2	21
DEARBOURN.....	88	2	5	2	1	-	2	3	-	5	3	-
FLINT.....	45	1	-	4	-	-	3	1	-	11	-	2
GRAND RAPIDS.....	404	9	10	-	-	1	1	6	-	5	4	20
DEARBORN.....	77	-	7	-	-	-	2	-	1	9	-	3
LANSING.....	106	4	4	-	-	2	4	-	-	6	-	6
LIVONIA.....	156	10	2	1	-	2	1	8	-	9	1	8
WARREN.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	1,730	53	70	5	4	15	45	19	3	69	10	4
MINNESOTA.....	94	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
RURAL.....	812	24	34	2	2	6	21	8	8	37	4	2
URBAN.....	110	6	1	-	-	1	9	3	-	1	-	1
OULUTH.....	387	11	18	3	-	3	7	6	-	11	4	1
MINNEAPOLIS.....	282	9	13	-	-	-	1	2	1	18	2	1
ST. PAUL.....	45	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	180	7	14	3	-	2	11	2	-	12	-	2
MISSISSIPPI.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL.....	167	7	12	2	-	2	11	2	-	12	-	2
JACKSON.....	19	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	1,196	13	52	10	-	-	39	18	3	88	12	32
MISSOURI.....	155	4	2	-	-	-	10	2	-	9	-	2
WARREN.....	262	3	6	4	-	2	3	3	1	8	-	14
KANSAS CITY.....	543	2	35	6	1	3	17	13	2	59	11	15
ST. LOUIS.....	36	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
INDEPENDENCE.....	76	-	8	-	-	2	5	-	-	5	-	-
SPRINGFIELD.....	124	4	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	4	1	1
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	167	7	1	-	-	-	1	6	6	1	-	-
MONTANA.....	32	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
RURAL.....	135	6	1	-	-	1	-	11	6	-	1	-
URBAN.....	425	6	9	7	2	2	17	3	1	12	5	5
NEBRASKA.....	149	4	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	5	3	1
URBAN.....	203	2	5	3	1	2	10	3	-	5	2	4
OMAHA.....	53	-	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
LINCOLN.....												

TABLE 28. (CONT'D.)
 PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
 FISCAL YEAR 1991

RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500 TO 99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.)

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	TOTAL	CANADA	CHINA	CUBA	CZECHO-SLOVAKIA	EGYPT	GERMANY	GREECE	HAITI	INDIA	ISRAEL	ITALY
NEVADA.....	392	6	239	39	4	1	11	10	-	12	3	4
RURAL.....	26	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
URBAN.....	130	5	14	-	2	-	8	2	-	9	-	-
LAS VEGAS.....	236	1	14	39	1	1	8	8	-	3	2	4
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	368	75	13	2	-	1	18	32	1	14	1	5
RURAL.....	39	4	3	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-
URBAN.....	329	71	10	2	-	1	12	30	1	14	1	5
NEW JERSEY.....	12,725	602	602	2,212	53	167	194	3669	122	849	77	647
RURAL.....	1,322	14	154	36	19	26	55	38	4	180	12	63
URBAN.....	R,397	88	355	1,665	2E	PT	126	273	76	574	6C	466
CAMDEN.....	53	1	7	1	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	6
ELIZABETH.....	736	2	6	335	-	-	5	2	20	18	2	17
JERSEY CITY.....	835	1	57	35	6	67	1	19	7	40	1	23
NEWARK.....	565	1	14	91	-	-	1	3	13	11	-	18
PATERSON.....	605	1	3	46	-	-	2	2	1	10	2	55
TRENTON.....	170	-	5	2	-	-	2	2	10	1	12	-
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	62	-	1	1	-	-	4	-	2	3	-	1
NEW MEXICO.....	376	13	24	4	1	-	13	3	1	12	-	2
URBAN.....	118	2	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-
ALBUQUERQUE.....	256	11	17	4	1	-	12	3	1	7	1	2
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK.....	98,283	256	1,876	1,045	126	192	326	1,449	1,295	1,447	87E	1,432
RURAL.....	5,378	129	259	108	25	22	181	164	105	455	98	463
ALBANY.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUFFALO.....	189	6	5	2	1	-	3	7	2	4	-	23
NEW YORK.....	31,982	102	1,537	922	97	166	132	1,268	1,108	955	77E	681
ROCHESTER.....	140	10	21	11	2	3	5	18	-	17	1	29
SYRACUSE.....	118	3	1	-	-	-	4	10	-	11	2	13
YONKERS.....	50	2	2	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	25	3	2	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	1,001	32	64	15	2	5	56	40	2	99	5	14
RURAL.....	65	4	1	1	-	-	6	1	-	11	1	1
URBAN.....	665	19	43	11	3	39	13	39	3	43	3	10
CHARLOTTE.....	117	2	11	-	-	-	4	21	-	32	1	1
GREENSBORO.....	43	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	5	1	2
WINSTON-SALEM.....	28	4	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	1
RALPHAH.....	79	2	8	-	-	-	5	2	-	6	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	155	8	8	1	-	3	10	1	1	8	-	1
RURAL.....	50	3	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-
URBAN.....	104	5	6	1	-	3	5	-	1	6	-	-
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OHIO.....	3,809	78	229	33	31	47	158	112	2	378	36	183
PARMA.....	92	2	-	-	1	4	1	3	-	10	-	10
CANTON.....	136	3	3	-	-	2	7	2	-	17	-	1
RURAL.....	31	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
URBAN.....	2,055	54	127	11	20	19	99	53	-	227	18	115
AKRON.....	157	2	9	5	-	1	9	13	-	2	-	11
CANTON.....	67	1	8	-	-	-	3	8	-	5	-	5
CINCINNATI.....	253	3	23	1	-	4	7	14	1	42	7	4
CLEVELAND.....	448	8	14	4	5	11	13	6	-	23	3	25
COLUMBUS.....	252	2	22	6	4	2	6	5	-	18	4	4
DAYTON.....	107	-	8	1	-	-	6	3	-	10	2	1
TOLEDO.....	167	3	18	5	-	4	7	4	-	17	1	-
YOUNGSTOWN.....	64	-	1	-	1	-	3	1	1	5	-	3
OHIO.....	310	23	6	-	2	10	4	4	-	26	1	-
URBAN.....	139	1	8	3	-	2	13	2	-	8	1	-
OKLAHOMA CITY.....	127	1	11	3	-	-	5	-	-	14	1	1
TULSA.....	44	3	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4	-
OREGON.....	1,215	43	103	8	7	3	25	16	-	34	9	3
RURAL.....	22	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
URBAN.....	32	3	5	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	9	-
PORTLAND.....	1,160	39	98	8	6	3	23	15	3	31	9	-
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	3,803	61	174	32	30	10	101	141	14	351	47	27C
RURAL.....	80	8	4	1	3	-	3	4	-	4	-	3
URBAN.....	2,159	40	105	19	18	4	70	84	3	206	17	155
ERIE.....	34	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	2	3
PHILADELPHIA.....	1,117	7	53	12	9	4	18	42	10	92	17	76
PITTSBURGH.....	295	4	12	6	1	6	10	1	1	34	11	25
SCRANTON.....	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
ALLENTOWN.....	109	2	-	1	1	1	4	4	7	7	-	4
RHODE ISLAND.....	893	12	18	5	-	9	10	14	2	17	1	35
URBAN.....	875	12	11	1	-	-	8	12	-	15	-	44
PROVIDENCE.....	218	-	7	4	-	1	2	2	1	2	-	11
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	310	4	21	2	3	-	16	3	-	17	2	5
RURAL.....	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
URBAN.....	188	2	9	2	2	-	8	2	-	11	2	3
COLUMBIA.....	118	1	12	-	1	1	8	1	-	5	-	2
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	99	5	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	8	1	2
RURAL.....	17	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
URBAN.....	82	2	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	7	1	2

TABLE 26. (CONT'D.)
 PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
 FISCAL YEAR 1981

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	TOTAL	RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500 TO 99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.)										
		CANADA	CHINA	CUBA	CZECH-SLOVAKIA	EGYPT	GERMANY	GREECE	HAITI	INDIA	ISRAEL	ITALY
TENNESSEE.....	568	11	51	5	3	5	35	18	-	52	16	3
URBAN.....	278	9	20	-	3	1	22	12	-	30	3	2
CHARLOTTE.....	70	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
KNOXVILLE.....	65	1	10	1	-	-	4	2	-	6	8	-
MEMPHIS.....	132	1	12	1	-	2	3	-	-	9	-	1
NASHVILLE.....	73	-	9	2	-	1	6	-	-	7	3	-
TEXAS.....	5,628	57	302	96	12	27	97	29	3	321	22	18
AMARILLO.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BEAUMONT.....	60	-	1	2	-	-	4	1	-	3	-	-
LURBOCK.....	65	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
WICHITA FALLS.....	29	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL.....	112	1	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-
URBAN.....	1,118	11	14	8	1	2	22	1	-	22	3	1
DALLAS.....	503	6	38	18	1	5	5	1	1	51	6	3
FORT WORTH.....	165	5	14	3	1	2	2	-	1	12	1	2
HULSTON.....	1,421	23	178	49	3	15	13	20	1	205	12	8
SAN ANTONIO.....	619	6	28	8	1	-	5	2	-	8	-	-
AUSTIN.....	182	-	5	3	-	-	8	1	-	9	-	-
CORPUS CHRISTI.....	29	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	4
EL PASO.....	1,323	4	17	3	-	3	28	1	-	6	-	4
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	62	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTAH.....	616	25	56	3	1	1	24	7	2	17	-	5
URBAN.....	193	12	14	2	-	-	4	2	-	7	-	1
SALT LAKE CITY.....	423	13	42	1	1	1	20	5	2	10	4	4
VERMONT.....	195	48	8	1	1	1	4	1	-	12	1	4
RURAL.....	79	25	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	3	-	2
URBAN.....	116	23	8	1	-	1	1	1	-	9	1	2
VIRGINIA.....	1,003	13	32	7	-	4	37	30	2	33	5	7
VIRGINIA BEACH.....	216	4	10	1	-	1	2	6	-	10	2	2
RURAL.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN.....	139	5	7	1	-	-	14	5	1	4	-	2
NEWFOLK.....	235	-	3	1	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	-
RICHMOND.....	98	-	5	2	-	3	4	4	-	9	1	-
NEWPORT NEWS.....	91	3	1	-	-	-	6	3	-	2	-	2
ROCKSWORTH.....	37	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ALEXANDRIA.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARLINGTON.....	18	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-
HAWPONT.....	68	-	3	-	-	-	3	5	-	4	-	-
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	97	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	1	3	-
WASHINGTON.....	2,126	110	143	9	13	3	63	15	4	54	3	7
RURAL.....	69	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
URBAN.....	347	28	15	1	-	-	11	7	-	12	-	1
SEATTLE.....	1,370	67	109	6	10	2	30	7	4	34	3	5
SPOKANE.....	142	6	15	-	-	1	3	-	-	2	-	-
TACOMA.....	198	6	4	2	3	-	18	1	-	4	-	1
WEST VIRGINIA.....	123	3	6	-	-	1	4	3	-	15	2	7
RURAL.....	24	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
URBAN.....	99	1	-	-	-	1	3	3	-	14	2	7
WISCONSIN.....	1,352	32	45	5	9	6	92	29	-	93	19	10
RURAL.....	124	6	-	-	3	1	21	-	-	9	-	-
URBAN.....	750	20	26	2	5	2	50	20	-	60	11	12
MILWAUKEE.....	336	4	11	3	-	1	20	8	-	17	6	13
ROBESON.....	140	2	8	-	1	2	1	1	-	7	2	1
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING.....	99	6	2	1	-	-	6	2	-	3	1	-
URBAN.....	99	6	2	1	-	-	6	2	-	3	1	-
ALASKA.....	418	13	14	2	2	-	12	7	-	2	2	-
URBAN.....	417	13	14	2	2	-	12	7	-	2	2	-
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AMERICAN SAMOA.....	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUAM.....	663	-	47	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
HAWAII.....	3,946	21	317	8	2	3	20	4	1	9	4	8
HONOLULU.....	3,946	21	317	8	2	3	20	4	1	9	4	8
PUERTO RICO.....	1,683	3	19	613	-	3	3	4	9	7	2	12
VIRGIN ISLANDS.....	619	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	3	4	-
NOT REPORTED.....	83	1	2	10	-	-	2	-	1	3	1	2

TABLE 28. (CONT'D.)
 PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
 FISCAL YEAR 1981

RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500 TO 99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	JAMACIA	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIP- PINES	POLAND	PORTU- GAL	UNITED- KINGDOM	YUGO- SLAVIA	VIETNAM	DCFIN- ICAN- REPUB- LIC	CCLCP- RIA	USSR	OTHER
TOTAL.....	5,791	13,258	9,545	16,976	1,948	3,237	8,120	1,925	8,846	5,720	3,203	2,566	35,677
ALABAMA.....	8	52	3	21	1	-	15	2	13	1	5	-	62
BIRMINGHAM.....	3	23	1	10	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	25
MOBILE.....	1	4	2	5	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	11
MONTGOMERY.....	4	24	-	6	1	-	7	2	4	1	2	1	22
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARIZONA.....	5	151	495	68	14	7	84	21	108	3	15	10	255
RURAL.....	-	-	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
URBAN.....	-	82	283	17	5	3	33	13	49	-	6	2	117
PHOENIX.....	4	40	83	23	6	2	35	7	49	-	5	5	55
TUCSON.....	-	16	107	24	-	1	15	1	8	3	2	1	45
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	1	13	8	4	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	7
ARKANSAS.....	1	20	9	29	3	1	13	-	36	1	1	2	50
RURAL.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN.....	1	15	9	24	2	1	11	-	34	-	1	2	35
LITTLE ROCK.....	-	5	-	5	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	11
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA.....	115	3,252	4,281	7,460	89	435	1,772	175	2,468	48	230	293	7,121
ANAHEIM.....	-	35	41	25	-	1	10	3	9	-	1	-	55
FRESNO.....	2	38	245	146	-	50	26	-	36	2	3	8	177
GLENDALE.....	-	57	31	64	1	-	7	3	45	3	5	6	166
SAN JOSE.....	3	74	100	217	2	59	2	2	49	2	2	-	141
SANTA ANA.....	1	45	100	58	1	1	13	3	12	1	3	-	54
TORRANCE.....	1	49	7	37	-	-	11	4	23	-	-	-	65
GARDEN GROVE.....	-	42	14	17	-	-	14	-	8	-	3	-	28
HUNTINGTON BEACH.....	1	18	13	10	3	1	20	1	6	-	1	2	41
RIVERSIDE.....	2	15	31	17	1	1	11	-	16	-	-	-	32
SAN BERNARDINO.....	-	28	16	18	-	-	11	4	23	-	1	2	40
STOCKTON.....	-	7	56	111	-	-	12	1	12	-	-	-	32
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL.....	-	54	157	156	1	1	55	31	-	1	1	2	125
URBAN.....	40	1,868	2,619	3,309	48	208	809	117	965	22	142	104	3,646
LONG BEACH.....	1	31	29	171	2	-	11	3	58	-	3	1	62
LOS ANGELES.....	42	617	558	882	17	3	197	17	280	7	31	126	1,116
OAKLAND.....	2	14	32	94	-	2	64	2	18	-	-	-	71
SACRAMENTO.....	6	74	53	79	-	10	61	4	53	-	2	-	116
SAN DIEGO.....	6	77	684	1,225	9	28	94	4	660	8	10	7	274
SAN FRANCISCO.....	3	90	95	781	4	13	343	8	120	1	1	30	656
BERKELEY.....	1	13	7	9	-	-	8	-	11	-	1	3	20
PASADENA.....	4	17	19	32	-	1	15	-	36	-	6	3	85
COLORADO.....	6	336	159	65	15	4	61	6	260	3	7	9	314
RURAL.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN.....	2	192	60	45	7	2	32	5	139	2	4	5	166
DENVER.....	3	61	86	7	7	-	16	1	77	-	3	4	86
COLORADO SPRINGS.....	1	81	9	11	-	2	11	-	38	1	-	-	34
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	-	2	4	2	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	6
CONNECTICUT.....	283	1,100	10	77	170	250	199	35	158	27	87	31	573
BRIDGEPORT.....	90	27	4	13	20	110	71	21	34	8	40	6	244
HARTFORD.....	161	45	3	41	123	69	65	3	85	12	29	19	215
NEW HAVEN.....	31	32	2	21	21	46	38	10	29	6	15	6	58
WATERBURY.....	1	6	1	2	6	25	5	1	10	1	3	-	16
DELAWARE.....	19	33	1	12	5	1	25	2	13	2	1	3	63
URBAN.....	18	33	1	12	5	1	25	2	13	2	1	3	61
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....	5	13	2	11	1	-	14	-	3	2	1	1	36
WASHINGTON.....	5	13	2	11	1	-	14	-	3	2	1	1	36
FLORIDA.....	484	2,222	69	416	58	21	401	35	233	151	418	31	1,902
URBAN.....	199	142	40	224	30	5	236	24	139	48	139	17	910
JACKSONVILLE.....	3	12	3	151	-	-	5	20	-	10	2	-	8
MIAMI.....	188	15	12	23	14	6	53	9	23	82	176	6	575
ORLANDO.....	26	39	9	10	4	1	48	2	24	2	17	-	140
ST. PETERSBURG.....	7	1	1	4	2	2	9	4	6	1	2	-	25
FORT LAUDERDALE.....	42	11	1	3	5	1	24	4	3	-	11	1	78
MIAMI BEACH.....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	17	60	7	73
HOLLYWOOD.....	13	2	2	1	3	-	2	1	5	1	5	1	30
GEORGIA.....	19	158	4	44	1	1	50	1	24	3	14	8	162
URBAN.....	1	47	2	9	-	1	8	-	5	2	5	-	27
ATLANTA.....	13	40	2	11	-	-	29	1	10	-	6	8	75
SAVANNAH.....	2	29	-	13	-	-	4	-	7	-	1	-	30
COLUMBUS.....	3	23	-	4	-	-	5	-	2	1	1	-	7
Macon.....	-	19	7	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	23
IDAHO.....	1	34	47	22	2	-	29	1	34	1	3	-	81
RURAL.....	-	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	4
URBAN.....	1	32	45	22	2	-	27	1	33	1	3	-	77
ILLINOIS.....	44	416	669	846	268	3	141	126	201	6	57	92	1,193
RURAL.....	-	1	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN.....	2	44	30	54	5	2	25	2	65	-	4	-	110
CHICAGO.....	40	347	585	780	261	1	102	128	184	6	50	89	1,001
PEORIA.....	-	14	4	7	-	-	10	-	21	-	1	1	48
ROCKFORD.....	1	5	23	3	1	-	4	1	8	-	2	2	27
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	1	5	3	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	7

TABLE 2B.(CONT'D.)
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
FISCAL YEAR 1981

(RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500 TO 99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE)

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	JAMACIA	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIP-PINES	POLAND	PORTU-GAL	UNITED-KINGDOM	YUGO-SLAVIA	VIETNAM	DEM-IN-IGAN-REPUBLIC	CCLCP-RIA	USSR	OTHER
INDIANA.....	10	181	112	108	13	2	84	60	202	1	10	12	241
URBAN.....	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	4
FORT WAYNE.....	-	7	3	7	-	-	11	1	12	-	1	-	15
INDIANAPOLIS.....	7	102	10	55	1	-	38	5	85	-	6	6	108
SOUTH BEND.....	1	35	10	6	-	-	2	2	32	-	-	2	51
EVANSVILLE.....	-	6	-	3	2	-	-	3	-	12	-	-	9
HAMMOND.....	-	14	88	34	6	-	13	51	26	1	3	4	38
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	-	13	2	3	2	-	4	1	36	-	-	-	20
IOWA.....	2	142	24	34	3	1	28	8	128	3	13	5	100
RURAL.....	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	-	5	-	1	-	2
URBAN.....	1	111	21	20	3	-	21	8	96	1	9	4	121
DES MOINES.....	1	22	2	13	-	-	1	2	-	3	1	-	24
CEDAR RAPIDS.....	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	10
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
KANSAS.....	3	147	59	46	2	2	12	9	150	1	11	5	144
URBAN.....	19	72	29	21	1	1	4	-	46	-	7	4	95
KANSAS CITY.....	-	8	13	1	-	-	-	8	14	-	-	1	7
WICHITA.....	2	7	11	9	1	-	2	1	67	-	2	-	38
TOPEKA.....	1	2	3	1	-	-	1	1	13	1	-	-	9
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	-	9	3	14	-	1	5	-	10	1	2	-	31
KENTUCKY.....	2	76	3	32	3	-	25	1	39	1	4	-	67
URBAN.....	1	61	2	17	2	-	17	1	9	1	1	-	43
LOUISVILLE.....	-	13	1	15	1	-	7	-	25	-	2	7	7
LEXINGTON.....	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	1	-	17
LOUISIANA.....	4	59	12	35	2	2	29	4	44	-	8	4	158
URBAN.....	1	46	6	24	-	2	20	2	23	-	4	-	111
NEW ORLEANS.....	2	5	-	3	1	-	6	-	10	-	2	3	57
BATON ROUGE.....	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	-	8	-	1	-	10
SHREVEPORT.....	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	28
METairie.....	-	4	4	-	-	-	3	2	2	-	2	-	28
MAINE.....	1	38	1	26	3	-	28	1	25	2	5	3	53
RURAL.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
URBAN.....	1	38	1	26	3	-	27	1	25	2	5	3	53
MARYLAND.....	136	612	13	230	26	10	117	4	549	13	54	48	854
BALTIMORE.....	95	461	12	188	10	10	99	4	518	9	49	25	774
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	41	151	1	42	16	-	18	-	31	4	5	23	120
MASSACHUSETTS.....	215	340	13	90	113	1,464	388	11	230	163	209	123	1,417
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	6
URBAN.....	47	260	8	52	57	859	210	11	128	111	150	81	805
BOSTON.....	133	15	2	19	15	73	114	3	61	41	38	23	395
CAMBRIDGE.....	10	6	-	8	2	47	20	1	11	1	3	6	56
NEW BEDFORD.....	3	2	-	4	1	368	4	-	-	5	1	-	34
SPRINGFIELD.....	16	30	-	2	16	87	13	-	10	-	8	1	28
WORCESTER.....	5	27	-	5	20	28	26	-	19	4	9	11	93
MICHIGAN.....	71	467	81	450	119	5	249	194	133	13	53	41	1,993
RURAL.....	3	59	4	21	6	-	24	11	15	-	8	-	86
URBAN.....	21	330	48	274	51	3	186	89	88	11	32	34	994
DETROIT.....	43	22	22	101	34	-	16	57	4	1	5	3	471
FLINT.....	2	25	1	10	-	1	3	-	1	-	1	1	20
GRAND RAPIDS.....	1	6	3	-	4	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	18
LANSING.....	-	6	-	6	14	1	9	16	2	-	3	-	265
LIVONIA.....	1	4	3	5	-	-	4	1	18	-	2	-	17
WARREN.....	-	8	-	13	2	-	3	5	3	-	1	1	44
MINNESOTA.....	5	577	21	73	15	10	69	6	324	65	20	244	1,417
RURAL.....	-	51	3	5	-	-	2	-	7	-	4	1	12
URBAN.....	-	364	14	34	14	1	28	-	121	-	20	6	119
DULUTH.....	1	43	-	3	-	-	1	4	1	13	-	-	12
MINNEAPOLIS.....	1	91	2	8	-	5	21	5	99	-	15	10	56
ST. PAUL.....	1	77	5	11	1	2	12	-	73	-	5	3	36
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	-	11	1	3	-	1	2	-	11	-	2	-	9
MISSISSIPPI.....	3	16	-	32	-	-	10	8	-	-	-	-	6
RURAL.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
URBAN.....	2	15	4	30	-	-	9	1	8	-	-	-	48
JACKSON.....	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
MISSOURI.....	10	166	43	99	11	3	64	10	259	2	13	25	215
URBAN.....	-	26	-	11	2	-	7	-	49	1	2	1	27
KANSAS CITY.....	5	19	20	18	2	-	11	8	89	-	2	9	43
ST. LOUIS.....	4	62	16	49	5	3	40	8	71	1	7	15	98
INDEPENDENCE.....	-	9	3	6	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	8
SPRINGFIELD.....	-	8	6	2	-	-	3	8	37	-	-	-	6
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	1	42	4	15	2	-	3	2	8	-	1	-	31
MONTANA.....	-	25	8	19	3	-	6	-	16	1	3	1	53
RURAL.....	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	17
URBAN.....	-	7	23	17	2	-	6	-	13	17	1	3	36
NEBRASKA.....	1	66	31	40	4	3	28	2	106	3	2	3	67
URBAN.....	1	29	9	17	3	2	16	-	40	1	1	-	27
OMAHA.....	-	36	21	20	1	1	11	2	39	2	1	-	30
LINCOLN.....	-	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	27	-	-	-	10

TABLE 28-(CONTD.)
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
FISCAL YEAR 1981

(RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500 TO 99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE)

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	JAMAICA	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIP-PINES	POLAND	PORTU-GAL	UNITED-KINGDOM	YUGO-SLAVIA	VIETNAM	DEMN-ICAN-REPL-LIC	CCLCM-BIA	USSR	OTHER	
NEVADA.....	2	48	36	58	1	1	15	1	25	-	-	1	85	
RURAL.....	-	4	3	3	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	7	
URBAN.....	-	15	7	23	-	1	5	-	22	-	-	-	24	
LAS VEGAS.....	2	29	26	31	1	-	8	1	2	-	-	1	54	
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	1	45	1	7	7	6	30	1	16	5	6	7	74	
RURAL.....	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	
URBAN.....	-	41	1	7	6	6	22	1	16	4	6	7	65	
NEW JERSEY.....	390	602	36	756	317	449	398	153	283	493	509	146	2,766	
RURAL.....	22	125	1	71	29	20	64	12	67	2	67	14	267	
URBAN.....	236	354	30	354	225	200	235	130	220	327	303	93	1,812	
CAMDEN.....	5	6	-	3	2	-	6	-	3	2	2	2	6	
ELIZABETH.....	4	15	-	14	24	65	6	2	1	14	59	13	64	
JERSEY CITY.....	10	-	-	223	16	4	12	-	-	65	32	9	161	
NEWARK.....	24	-	-	29	6	152	5	1	3	26	5	4	138	
PATERSON.....	61	2	2	7	3	4	1	42	3	52	58	2	246	
TRENTON.....	16	20	1	10	11	2	9	6	2	3	2	9	27	
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	2	14	2	5	1	2	4	-	4	2	1	-	13	
NEW MEXICO.....	2	39	141	24	2	1	16	-	4	-	-	-	70	
URBAN.....	1	8	71	9	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	12	
ALBUQUERQUE.....	1	30	70	15	2	1	15	-	3	-	3	-	57	
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
NEW YORK.....	3,088	1,312	93	1,068	359	194	2,097	590	433	4,120	1,001	1,282	9,666	
URBAN.....	349	391	32	218	111	100	289	48	133	173	199	70	1,454	
RUFFALO.....	5	13	-	6	20	-	8	1	15	1	-	-	58	
NEW YORK.....	3,303	869	60	835	234	89	1,772	525	251	3,943	799	1,182	8,048	
ROCHESTER.....	18	27	1	5	24	-	22	11	27	3	2	22	63	
SYRACUSE.....	5	9	-	6	6	3	4	4	6	-	-	3	26	
YONKERS.....	7	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	13
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	1	151	-	-	4	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	4	
NORTH CAROLINA.....	10	154	111	76	4	1	61	2	61	6	13	5	262	
RURAL.....	2	8	1	3	1	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	18	
CHARLOTTE.....	3	111	7	60	1	1	46	2	42	5	9	1	154	
CHARLOTTE.....	3	9	3	2	-	-	4	-	3	1	2	2	17	
GREENSBORO.....	6	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	1	1	13	
WINSTON-SALEM.....	1	3	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	6	
RALEIGH.....	-	17	-	7	2	-	1	-	13	-	-	2	14	
NORTH DAKOTA.....	3	16	2	18	-	-	12	1	17	-	-	10	34	
RURAL.....	-	9	-	8	-	-	6	1	2	-	4	-	7	
URBAN.....	3	7	2	10	-	-	6	-	15	-	6	-	27	
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OHIO.....	47	269	41	278	100	5	201	288	262	11	26	137	835	
PARMA.....	-	1	-	13	7	-	2	15	3	-	-	5	15	
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	-	21	3	10	4	-	17	1	11	-	1	2	29	
RURAL.....	-	1	1	7	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	9	
URBAN.....	16	185	22	170	44	3	111	129	115	3	13	76	425	
AKRON.....	3	6	1	4	2	-	5	20	17	2	3	4	38	
CANTON.....	-	3	-	1	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	4	12	
CINCINNATI.....	1	19	-	10	-	-	18	6	30	-	-	19	63	
CLEVELAND.....	13	10	2	23	27	1	16	89	15	5	1	10	121	
COLUMBUS.....	4	15	-	13	5	-	18	18	46	-	5	11	45	
DAYTON.....	-	16	1	9	-	-	7	1	11	-	2	2	27	
TOLEDO.....	7	9	10	10	7	-	4	1	11	-	1	1	47	
YOUNGSTOWN.....	3	3	1	6	3	-	-	3	-	1	-	3	28	
OKLAHOMA.....	4	72	9	19	-	-	16	2	26	2	2	-	65	
URBAN.....	-	43	5	12	-	-	8	2	2	-	-	-	29	
OKLAHOMA CITY.....	1	19	4	6	-	-	6	-	21	1	2	-	29	
TULSA.....	1	10	-	1	-	-	8	-	3	1	-	-	11	
OREGON.....	2	183	37	97	2	1	80	4	253	-	11	19	275	
RURAL.....	-	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	
URBAN.....	-	5	-	1	-	-	8	-	2	-	1	-	2	
PORTLAND.....	2	175	36	93	2	1	71	4	251	-	10	19	261	
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PENNSYLVANIA.....	103	503	11	216	96	45	174	24	497	18	60	125	700	
RURAL.....	-	12	-	4	6	-	4	1	8	-	3	1	18	
URBAN.....	36	305	8	84	47	26	110	13	325	9	25	26	424	
PHILADELPHIA.....	1	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	9	-	-	-	5	
PITTSBURGH.....	58	154	3	112	28	18	34	8	87	5	29	89	152	
PITTSBURGH.....	4	18	-	8	12	-	21	2	50	-	3	6	62	
SCRANTON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	
ALLENTOWN.....	4	12	-	6	1	1	3	-	14	4	-	3	37	
RHODE ISLAND.....	4	45	1	47	14	348	33	-	16	45	37	19	141	
URBAN.....	-	39	-	36	11	296	32	-	11	4	33	10	90	
PROVIDENCE.....	6	4	6	1	3	5	2	1	5	41	4	9	51	
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	6	52	4	52	-	-	22	-	11	-	3	1	83	
RURAL.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
URBAN.....	3	29	2	38	-	2	13	-	4	-	2	13	54	
COLUMBIA.....	3	22	2	14	-	-	9	-	7	-	1	-	28	
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	1	19	1	6	1	-	11	-	24	-	2	-	13	
RURAL.....	-	3	-	2	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	3	
URBAN.....	1	16	1	4	1	-	7	-	23	-	2	-	11	

TABLE 28.(CONT'D.)
 PERCENTS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
 FISCAL YEAR 1981

RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500 TO 99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	JAPACIA	KOREA	PHICG	PHILIP-PINES	PCLAND	PORTU-GAL	UNITED-KINGDOM	YUGO-SLAVIA	VIETNAM	DCWIN-ICAN-REPUB-LIC	CCLCP-BIA	USSR	DT-FR
TENNESSEE.....	5	95	6	43	3	1	38	1	39	-	7	2	129
URBAN.....	-	53	1	22	2	1	20	-	18	-	1	1	56
CHATTANOOGA.....	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	10
KNOXVILLE.....	-	2	-	3	-	-	6	-	6	-	3	-	13
MEMPHIS.....	2	27	2	12	1	-	8	-	12	-	2	1	72
NASHVILLE.....	2	13	3	3	-	-	3	1	3	-	1	-	18
TEXAS.....	25	434	2,632	290	10	5	203	7	188	9	59	13	769
AMARILLO.....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REALMONT.....	-	6	6	5	-	-	1	-	17	-	-	-	14
LURBOCK.....	1	8	9	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
WICHITA FALLS.....	-	7	2	2	-	-	3	-	6	-	1	-	2
RURAL.....	3	9	61	7	-	-	5	-	1	1	2	-	15
URBAN.....	4	71	760	40	-	2	24	-	10	-	5	1	96
DALLAS.....	4	48	98	31	3	-	19	3	34	-	6	6	116
FORT WORTH.....	3	13	33	7	1	-	14	1	8	-	6	-	36
HOUSTON.....	5	87	253	115	4	3	86	3	86	3	24	3	250
SAN ANTONIO.....	1	45	150	32	-	-	19	-	41	-	6	-	67
AUSTIN.....	1	7	34	4	-	-	12	-	23	-	1	-	34
CORPUS CHRISTI.....	-	1	9	8	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	2
EL PASO.....	-	168	1,009	28	1	-	15	-	8	3	7	3	95
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	3	24	7	5	1	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	12
UTAH.....	2	70	42	27	1	2	34	3	79	1	4	2	268
URBAN.....	-	25	21	11	-	1	9	1	20	1	-	1	61
SALT LAKE CITY.....	2	45	21	16	1	1	25	2	59	-	4	1	147
VERMONT.....	2	22	-	5	4	-	18	-	2	1	4	3	53
RURAL.....	1	9	-	5	1	-	7	-	-	1	1	-	20
URBAN.....	1	13	-	-	3	-	11	-	2	-	3	3	33
VIRGINIA.....	19	88	10	155	1	1	94	4	103	7	9	4	178
VIRGINIA BEACH.....	2	12	3	97	-	1	8	1	16	2	6	-	30
URBAN.....	4	13	1	23	1	-	5	1	19	-	1	1	31
HUNTERDON.....	5	5	2	155	-	-	10	-	16	-	-	-	20
RICHMOND.....	3	14	-	10	-	-	7	-	10	-	-	-	26
NEWPORT NEWS.....	-	22	-	6	-	-	7	2	4	-	1	3	15
PORTSMOUTH.....	1	4	-	17	-	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	3
ALEXANDRIA.....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
ARLINGTON.....	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6
HAMPTON.....	2	3	1	8	-	-	10	-	18	1	-	-	10
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	2	14	3	34	-	-	5	-	1	4	1	-	22
WASHINGTON.....	3	353	102	359	9	4	119	6	302	2	14	9	360
RURAL.....	-	11	28	7	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	7
URBAN.....	4	58	51	28	2	-	15	1	56	-	2	2	57
SEATTLE.....	2	239	15	287	6	3	88	5	181	1	10	4	252
SPOKANE.....	-	22	5	13	1	-	3	-	36	-	-	3	32
TACOMA.....	1	63	3	24	-	1	9	-	25	1	-	-	32
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	8	1	19	2	-	13	-	3	-	5	1	30
RURAL.....	-	3	-	4	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	8
URBAN.....	-	5	1	15	2	-	10	-	3	-	5	1	22
WISCONSIN.....	9	170	101	101	30	-	68	68	173	1	15	15	241
RURAL.....	-	25	6	9	6	-	5	5	7	-	-	-	21
URBAN.....	3	166	50	60	9	-	44	39	82	1	10	4	134
MILWAUKEE.....	4	25	43	26	13	-	11	24	39	-	5	6	53
MADISON.....	2	14	1	5	2	-	8	-	45	-	-	-	33
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING.....	1	11	5	7	-	-	5	-	16	-	1	-	22
URBAN.....	1	11	5	7	-	-	5	-	16	-	1	-	32
ALASKA.....	1	92	13	115	-	-	13	10	32	10	8	2	49
URBAN.....	-	92	13	115	-	-	13	10	32	10	8	2	45
CITY NOT REPORTED.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AMERICAN SAMOA.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUAM.....	-	43	3	506	-	-	5	-	4	1	1	-	48
HAWAII.....	7	730	17	2,014	3	3	105	1	209	4	5	-	451
HONOLULU.....	7	730	17	2,014	3	3	105	1	209	4	5	-	451
PUERTO RICO.....	3	11	10	26	-	1	38	-	3	502	87	1	326
VIRGIN ISLANDS.....	7	-	2	1	-	-	38	-	-	14	2	-	22
NOT REPORTED.....	1	2	1	3	-	-	2	-	1	17	4	1	21

TABLE 29.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY
FISCAL YEAR 1961

CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL NATU-RALI-ZED	JANU-ARY 1951	1960	1970	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967
ALL COUNTRIES	166,317	185	1,122	1,658	3,145	6,615	11,401	34,639	22,447	13,211	10,063	8,445	7,155	6,442	19,975
EUROPE	32,055	20	44	75	264	732	1,653	4,330	3,517	2,247	1,602	1,567	1,621	12,531	
ALBANIA	102	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	1	4	10	4	10	11	54
ANDORRA	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
AUSTRIA	216	1	-	1	3	7	7	5	5	9	5	6	12	5	154
BELGIUM	154	1	-	-	-	4	11	12	7	9	8	5	4	6	87
BULGARIA	118	-	-	-	2	4	5	17	17	13	15	5	8	8	20
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	575	-	-	-	1	32	55	40	41	44	42	50	72	12	404
DENMARK	139	-	-	2	-	4	3	2	3	4	7	9	7	6	12
ESTONIA	24	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	19
FINLAND	117	-	-	-	1	7	4	5	4	9	10	5	2	10	64
FRANCE	716	3	3	1	13	18	25	44	38	23	34	32	22	72	404
GERMANY	2,923	1	5	14	31	48	64	55	96	80	81	65	67	102	2,131
GIBALTAR	26	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	3	4	2	1	-	-	11
GREECE	3,721	5	3	7	14	154	214	543	572	374	263	272	261	252	705
HUNGARY	815	-	-	-	4	24	41	119	104	62	93	72	73	14	303
ICELAND	23	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	1	1	1	15
IRELAND	686	-	-	1	1	7	11	46	52	46	36	28	29	16	413
ITALY	4,724	2	3	4	54	127	245	346	377	294	286	316	271	271	1,910
LATVIA	100	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	6	-	-	2	-	-	11
LIECHTENSTEIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA	85	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	2	2	1	1	1	67
LUXEMBOURG	105	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
MALTA	109	-	1	-	2	-	4	7	7	14	7	5	7	3	52
MONACO	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
NETHERLANDS	454	-	-	-	3	7	7	22	18	18	16	12	15	21	317
NORWAY	102	-	-	-	-	2	2	8	3	2	2	3	2	1	10
POLAND	1,985	-	3	8	22	61	135	255	207	177	107	51	52	56	300
PORTUGAL	5	-	7	16	41	152	253	434	380	211	202	153	133	75	835
ROMANIA	1,114	1	2	1	6	25	135	317	159	53	45	74	52	30	175
SAN MARINO	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	672	2	2	10	11	20	33	85	76	57	52	62	42	47	218
SWEDEN	102	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	2	3	3	3	3	4	66
SWITZERLAND	194	-	-	-	2	10	12	21	15	9	10	12	3	4	95
U.S.S.R.	2,676	-	7	3	11	56	383	1,185	604	108	30	15	13	10	250
UNITED KINGDOM	4,665	4	5	16	54	127	189	478	353	273	220	169	204	205	2,363
YUGOSLAVIA	1,920	-	1	4	6	34	64	180	76	276	250	184	172	167	462
ASIA	75,767	146	789	1,378	1,587	3,651	7,422	24,451	12,667	6,973	4,234	3,130	2,061	1,669	4,811
AFGHANISTAN	81	-	-	-	-	2	3	14	10	8	12	5	3	3	11
BAHRAIN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
BANGLADESH	230	1	1	-	6	8	24	31	50	31	9	7	3	5	12
BHUTAN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
BRUNEI	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
CHINA	301	-	-	-	2	5	20	118	59	29	24	15	5	10	14
INDIA	12,071	9	28	35	140	310	1,241	3,662	2,525	1,176	700	495	264	349	1,081
CYPRUS	227	-	-	-	3	5	20	71	34	17	5	6	5	11	32
HONG KONG	2,058	1	5	2	43	141	164	534	343	187	117	87	61	100	258
INDONESIA	7,323	3	29	52	106	782	2,035	1,337	692	579	653	381	226	394	1,940
JAPAN	263	1	1	1	5	12	14	81	38	22	12	10	11	10	65
KHMER REPUBLIC	1,640	4	4	7	41	108	232	201	157	175	125	112	81	69	239
INDONESIA	1,054	-	-	2	4	31	144	265	342	101	49	28	34	14	41
ISRAEL	1,628	-	4	4	41	159	262	399	285	128	72	47	40	38	129
JAPAN	1,228	-	12	23	11	36	42	95	105	85	81	45	48	51	546
JORDAN	1,236	-	3	11	26	74	101	282	287	131	68	65	65	40	83
KAMPUCHEA	410	-	-	-	1	-	2	17	31	5	4	-	-	-	4
KOREA	13,277	65	417	606	902	1,066	1,554	2,857	2,627	1,519	627	380	193	68	1,082
KUWAIT	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	6
LAOS	210	-	-	-	-	1	74	114	5	3	5	1	3	-	3
LEBANON	1,368	-	8	12	42	84	211	292	311	166	63	51	43	15	66
MALAYSIA	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	8	4	2	3	4	1
MALAYSIA	183	1	1	1	7	11	25	40	26	23	17	2	7	5	14
NEPAL	151	-	2	-	4	4	7	27	37	20	15	7	3	6	19
OMAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
PAKISTAN	1,308	-	5	7	30	76	168	416	236	138	89	71	33	24	32
PHILIPPINES	17,022	44	234	349	455	1,202	1,911	3,938	3,338	1,600	1,079	703	578	455	1,132
SAUDI ARABIA	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	6
SINGAPORE	90	1	1	3	2	11	24	17	9	13	5	3	2	4	1
SRI LANKA	153	-	-	-	-	5	10	41	33	29	12	6	6	4	9
SYRIA	654	-	-	3	17	30	65	192	140	73	47	28	15	11	33
THAILAND	1,390	3	5	14	42	88	144	252	222	179	178	106	63	36	56
TURKEY	1,227	1	4	2	15	17	62	121	109	57	65	39	36	37	12
VIETNAM	8,830	2	10	11	50	68	185	7,889	155	141	134	72	39	19	51
YEMEN (ADEN)	221	1	6	7	1	5	25	40	32	34	38	9	5	6	8
YEMEN (SANA'A)	285	-	10	24	1	5	22	28	35	63	42	27	10	4	10
AFRICA	2,673	1	5	9	67	123	299	679	491	243	189	121	104	83	258
ALGERIA	26	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	2	1	1	2	-	1	11
ANGOLA	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
BENIN	9	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	3	2	2	-	4
BOTSWANA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 20.(CONT'D.)
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY
FISCAL YEAR 1981

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL NATU- RALI- ZED	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY													
		JAN. SEPT. 1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	BEFORE 1965
AFRICA (CONT'D.)															
ALGERIA	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMEROON	5	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	
CAPE VERDE	147	-	-	1	5	33	36	8	6	12	3	11	6	21	
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CHAD	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMOROS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CONGO	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GUINEA	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GUINEA-BISSAU	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
EGYPT	974	-	-	2	15	42	101	242	208	100	64	55	55	35	
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	2	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ETHIOPIA	53	-	-	1	4	1	7	10	11	5	7	4	1	2	
GAMBIA, THE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GHANA	90	-	-	5	5	7	10	11	13	20	3	4	2	13	
GUINEA	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GUINEA-BISSAU	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IVORY COAST	230	-	1	1	4	4	4	7	51	18	14	7	7	2	
LIBERIA	60	-	-	2	5	1	1	3	8	5	2	3	4	10	
LIBYA	13	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	
MADAGASCAR	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MALAWI	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	
MALI	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MAURITANIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MAURITANIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MAURITIUS	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	
MOROCCO	194	-	2	5	15	16	40	27	19	14	11	6	7	24	
Mozambique	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	1	2	
NANIDIA	12	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	
NIGERIA	55	-	-	1	3	4	11	11	7	8	2	2	-	-	
RWANDA	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SENEGAL	12	-	-	-	-	6	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	
SEYCHELLES	7	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	
SIERRA LEONE	27	-	-	-	7	6	6	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	
SOMALIA	13	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SOUTH AFRICA	254	-	-	11	16	34	65	26	20	6	7	6	11	48	
SUDAN	15	-	-	1	2	2	2	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	
SWAZILAND	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TANZANIA	118	-	1	2	1	7	43	31	15	9	4	-	2	4	
TUNISIA	29	-	-	1	2	3	2	7	1	2	2	-	1	8	
UGANDA	193	-	1	-	1	5	71	79	20	10	1	2	-	-	
UPPER VOLTA	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WESTERN SAHARA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ZAIRE	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	
ZAMBIA	24	-	1	-	-	4	8	1	-	3	-	-	1	6	
ZIMBABWE	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	
OCEANIA															
AMERICAN SAMOA	684	1	1	3	10	27	33	134	125	52	43	27	30	21	
ALBERTA	48	-	-	-	2	4	6	7	2	1	1	4	1	15	
ALBERTA	171	1	-	3	2	-	6	15	15	6	10	8	9	63	
FIJI	188	-	-	1	7	9	55	55	19	9	9	4	1	15	
FRENCH POLYNESIA	7	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
GUM	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NEW CALEDONIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
NEW ZEALAND	75	-	-	-	1	2	13	9	6	5	11	2	6	20	
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TERR.	16	-	-	-	2	1	-	4	1	-	2	-	1	7	
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SOLOMON ISLANDS	5	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
TONGA	80	-	-	1	6	14	14	11	8	3	-	-	-	-	
TUVALU	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WESTERN SAMOA	79	-	-	4	6	4	15	16	7	7	1	8	2	5	
NORTH AMERICA															
CANADA	44,982	11	166	212	444	885	1,322	3,457	4,204	3,167	3,144	3,153	2,509	2,452	
UNITED STATES	21,581	2	11	18	22	56	60	89	78	81	96	81	72	85	
MEXICO	9,500	-	16	43	82	145	244	408	569	603	547	428	357	415	
ST PIERRE & MIQUELON	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ANTIGUA	218	-	-	-	-	4	17	20	35	38	20	17	18	2	
BAHAMAS, THE	57	-	-	1	1	2	2	3	8	4	3	1	2	30	
BARBADOS	639	-	-	7	16	23	102	82	54	48	66	47	55	138	
BERMUDA	25	-	-	-	3	2	1	2	3	1	2	-	-	-	
BRITISH VIRGIN IS.	60	-	-	-	-	1	6	8	4	2	4	4	2	25	
CAYMAN ISLANDS	14	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	
CUBA	11,317	-	8	8	20	35	145	718	1,278	753	1,004	1,078	971	746	
DOMINICA	108	-	-	-	2	9	7	19	18	10	10	11	5	4	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	5,713	-	9	13	59	54	144	444	523	415	433	378	350	242	
GRENADA	254	-	-	6	21	8	31	68	19	16	18	6	5	56	
GUADALUPE	23	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	3	3	2	1	10	
HAITI	1,980	-	1	4	41	66	119	361	193	163	141	141	172	144	
JAMAICA	5,786	-	5	7	25	103	151	554	643	469	417	517	530	403	
MARTINIQUE	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	
MONTSERAT	62	-	-	-	1	-	3	11	13	9	3	4	6	6	
NETHERLAND ANTILLES	59	-	1	1	1	-	4	12	4	3	3	4	-	24	
PUERTO RICO	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 29.(CONT'D.)
 PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY
 FISCAL YEAR 1981

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL NATU- RALI- ZED	JAN. SEPT. 1981	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY												
			1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	BEFORE 1969
NORTH AMERICA (CONT'D.)															
ST. CHRIST-NEWSIS.....	141	-	1	1	6	14	14	22	22	20	4	8	8	2	15
ST. LUCIA.....	131	-	-	-	4	4	4	31	15	14	15	10	4	7	21
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD..	135	-	-	1	5	10	24	13	14	7	7	6	8	40	
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO.....	1,190	-	-	1	11	25	42	119	146	139	100	133	140	115	225
TURKS & CAICOS IS.....	7	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS.....	8	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
CENTRAL AMERICA.....	4,915	5	114	116	152	267	310	468	475	356	272	241	236	154	1,705
BAHAMA.....	212	-	-	2	4	17	14	30	29	22	19	8	11	4	55
COSTA RICA.....	444	1	9	18	23	17	26	31	30	22	11	20	15	23	168
EL SALVADOR.....	1,251	-	28	56	41	64	75	129	117	100	74	80	60	38	385
GUATEMALA.....	631	2	6	11	14	24	35	71	63	53	43	26	41	27	151
HONDURAS.....	746	-	6	5	17	27	45	70	87	57	44	25	41	36	245
NICARAGUA.....	637	1	2	4	23	44	38	41	59	39	27	26	20	10	303
PANAMA.....	985	5	63	20	20	60	71	96	90	63	54	42	51	42	214
SOUTH AMERICA															
ARGENTINA.....	9,982	6	117	277	353	551	630	1,442	1,128	729	546	437	448	395	2,523
BOLIVIA.....	1,011	1	1	1	12	51	65	119	57	69	43	48	37	46	421
BRAZIL.....	244	-	2	2	6	17	14	28	21	17	21	14	10	12	74
CHILE.....	372	3	6	5	7	24	17	35	23	16	15	20	18	17	164
COLOMBIA.....	547	-	8	23	28	48	22	63	64	51	21	21	21	5	141
COLUMBIA.....	3,198	1	78	212	188	152	185	285	267	182	150	111	157	145	1,041
ECUADOR.....	1,267	-	3	7	23	46	50	121	136	101	74	57	58	82	465
FALKLAND ISLANDS.....	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
FRENCH GUIANA.....	6	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
GUAYANA.....	1,592	-	2	1	34	48	155	482	285	164	125	108	58	44	66
PARAGUAY.....	25	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	4	-	2	3	12
PERU.....	1,174	-	9	23	35	100	82	217	158	86	59	29	18	14	344
SRINAMPE.....	34	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	17
URUGUAY.....	307	-	2	1	6	18	11	46	52	23	21	22	20	14	51
VENEZUELA.....	195	1	2	2	2	7	9	18	16	16	12	6	8	5	65
RECN ON BOARD SHIP.....	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
UNKNOWN OR NOT REPORTED..	125	-	-	-	-	3	4	63	15	10	6	-	5	-	23

Table 30
 Petitions for Naturalization Denied by Reason: Years Ended June 30, 1972-1976, July-September 1976,
 and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1981

Reason for Denial	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Total Number	1,837	1,708	2,210	2,300	2,231	568	2,845	3,894	3,987	4,370	4,316
Petitioner failed to establish good moral character	22	7	6	16	8	1	17	288	117	36	14
Petitioner failed to establish attachment to the principles of the Constitution and favorable disposition to the United States	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	1
Petitioner was legally incompetent to make and file a valid petition	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
Petitioner could not speak (read, write) the English language	27	26	80	31	30	8	40	21	49	33	23
Petitioner was not resident within the jurisdiction of the court	1	2	1	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	-
Petitioner failed to establish continuous residence in the United States	1	3	4	2	-	-	5	2	1	7	1
Petitioner failed to establish physical presence in the United States	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2
Petitioner failed to establish lawful admission to the United States for permanent residence	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
Petition was not supported by required affidavits of witnesses (depositions, oral testimony)	8	15	16	12	16	2	9	8	17	15	12
Petition was not signed in petitioner's own handwriting	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Lack of prosecution	957	891	1,159	1,053	1,169	280	1,627	2,016	2,249	2,726	2,506
Petitioner withdrew petition	773	715	893	1,136	952	264	1,059	1,499	1,497	1,494	1,699
Petitioner failed to establish alienage or noncitizen nationality of the United States	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Petitioner failed to establish that he is not ineligible for naturalization under Section 315 of the Immigration and Nationality Act	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Petitioner lacked knowledge and understanding of the fundamentals of history and the principles and form of Government of the United States	37	32	34	14	10	3	6	2	15	17	10
A final finding of the deportability was outstanding	-	1	-	-	-	-	11	-	4	-	-
Petitioner was unable to take the oath of allegiance to the United States	-	1	3	4	4	2	2	1	11	2	-
Petitioner could not meet requirements under special naturalization provisions	6	10	4	5	15	3	23	9	7	10	24
Other reasons	-	1	5	24	25	5	40	32	11	26	20

TABLE 31.
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED IN FISCAL YEAR 1981, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND REASON FOR CLAIM
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	CITIZENSHIP ACQUIRED AT BIRTH ABROAD	REASON FOR CLAIM							RESUMPTION OF CITIZENSHIP BY MOTHER	OTHER REASONS
			NATURALIZATION OF FATHER	NATURALIZATION OF MOTHER	NATURALIZATION OF BOTH PARENTS	PARRIAGE OF MOTHER TO CITIZEN STEPFATHER	MARRIAGE TO A CITIZEN HUSBAND	NATURALIZATION OF HUSBAND DURING MARRIAGE			
ALL COUNTRIES	20,757	5,253	1,103	3,411	10,827	26	18	2	14	103	
EUROPE	3,890	1,093	367	535	1,840	9	12	1	-	33	
ALBANIA	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
AUSTRIA	30	3	7	4	14	1	1	-	-	-	
BELGIUM	19	4	-	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	
BULGARIA	6	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	64	3	12	6	43	-	-	-	-	-	
DENMARK	15	3	2	3	6	-	1	-	-	-	
ESTONIA	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
FINLAND	8	-	2	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	
FRANCE	159	90	3	16	45	-	2	-	-	3	
GERMANY	1,000	556	59	173	186	5	-	-	-	21	
GREECE	262	18	16	13	215	-	-	-	-	-	
HUNGARY	54	2	9	9	33	-	1	-	-	-	
ICELAND	6	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IRELAND	38	5	10	3	20	-	-	-	-	-	
ITALY	488	97	82	38	263	2	2	-	-	4	
LATVIA	6	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	
LIECHTENSTEIN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
LITHUANIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LUXEMBOURG	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MALTA	6	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	
MOROCCO	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NETHERLANDS	42	7	6	2	29	-	-	-	-	7	
NORWAY	14	6	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	
POLAND	103	12	34	15	42	-	-	-	-	-	
PORTUGAL	209	30	7	34	137	-	1	-	-	-	
ROMANIA	63	6	4	5	48	-	-	-	-	-	
SAN MARINO	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
SPAIN	107	63	2	6	36	-	-	-	-	-	
SWEDEN	22	1	-	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	
SWITZERLAND	16	1	2	5	28	-	-	-	-	-	
U.S.S.R.	198	4	15	22	154	1	1	1	-	4	
UNITED KINGDOM	797	172	77	148	396	-	2	-	-	4	
YUGOSLAVIA	133	-	9	17	106	-	-	-	-	1	
ASIA	10,172	1,579	416	1,700	6,413	13	-	1	9	41	
AFGHANISTAN	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	
BAHRAIN	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
BANGLADESH	16	2	-	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	
BHUTAN	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
BRUNEI	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
BURMA	79	-	1	5	73	-	-	-	-	-	
CHINA	657	65	28	99	465	-	-	-	-	-	
CYPRUS	22	1	-	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	
HONG KONG	719	28	28	67	595	1	-	-	-	-	
INDIA	349	8	26	44	271	-	-	-	-	-	
INDONESIA	34	7	1	5	21	-	-	-	-	-	
IRAN	112	44	5	18	45	-	-	-	-	-	
IRAQ	116	17	4	11	84	-	-	-	-	-	
ISRAEL	242	26	7	25	183	-	-	-	-	1	
JAPAN	378	283	12	32	47	-	-	-	-	4	
JORDAN	72	6	2	8	56	-	-	-	-	-	
KAMPUCHEA	46	3	-	5	38	-	-	-	-	-	
KOREA	1,861	170	66	275	1,338	2	-	-	-	10	
KUWAIT	20	-	-	4	16	-	-	-	-	-	
LAOS	49	1	4	2	42	-	-	-	-	-	
LEBANON	168	16	11	12	128	-	-	1	-	-	
MALCAI	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	
MALAYSIA	15	-	-	2	13	-	-	-	-	-	
NEPAL	6	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	
PAKISTAN	106	10	-	13	79	-	-	-	-	-	
PHILIPPINES	3,036	723	166	641	1,472	7	1	-	6	21	
QATAR	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	
SAUDI ARABIA	11	5	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	
SINGAPORE	11	1	2	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	
SRI LANKA	10	4	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	
SYRIA	48	3	4	1	40	-	-	-	-	-	
THAILAND	199	52	9	110	27	1	-	-	-	-	
TURKEY	60	23	5	7	25	-	-	-	-	-	
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	
VIETNAM	1,693	81	27	306	1,269	2	-	-	3	5	
YEMEN (ADEN)	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
YEMEN (SANA'A)	12	-	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	
AFRICA	413	57	13	32	307	-	2	-	-	2	
ALGERIA	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BURUNDI	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
CAMEROON	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
CAPE VERDE	8	1	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 31. (CONTD.)
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED IN FISCAL YEAR 1961, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND REASON FOR CLAIM
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1961

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	REASON FOR CLAIM						RESUMPTION OF CITIZENSHIP BY MOTHER	OTHER REASONS
		CITIZENSHIP ACQUIRED AT BIRTH ABROAD	NATURALIZATION OF FATHER	NATURALIZATION OF MOTHER	NATURALIZATION OF BOTH PARENTS	MARRIAGE TO MOTHER OR CITIZEN STEPFATHER	MARRIAGE TO A CITIZEN HUSBAND		
AFRICA (CONTD.)									
EGYPT	147	7	4	12	124	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA	15	6	-	3	4	-	2	-	-
GHANA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENYA	28	4	1	1	23	-	-	-	-
LIBERIA	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
LIBYA	16	5	3	-	7	-	-	-	1
MAURITIUS	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
MOROCCO	18	6	-	1	10	-	-	-	1
NAIERIA	4	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA	7	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
RWANDA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIERRA LEOE	3	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA	57	6	-	7	39	-	-	-	-
SUDAN	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
SWAZILAND	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA	15	-	1	-	14	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UGANDA	63	1	3	11	58	-	-	-	-
ZAIRI	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA	10	3	-	1	7	-	-	-	-
ZIMBABWE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
OCEANIA									
AUSTRALIA	130	49	1	15	63	1	1	-	-
COKK ISLANDS	55	19	-	9	26	-	1	-	-
FIJI	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIJI	31	4	1	1	24	1	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	16	1	-	3	12	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TR.	21	20	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TONGA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH AMERICA									
CANADA	5,379	2,386	267	944	1,746	2	3	-	5
MEXICO	1,229	711	77	94	334	1	-	-	2
MEXICO	1,821	1,413	105	141	145	1	3	-	10
UNITED STATES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARIBBEAN									
ANTIGUA	1,934	118	69	595	1,148	-	-	-	4
BAHAMAS, THE	17	-	-	9	8	-	-	-	-
BAHAMAS, THE	9	3	-	2	4	-	-	-	-
BARBADOS	48	3	2	22	21	-	-	-	-
BERMUDA	14	8	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	14	7	1	3	5	-	-	-	-
CAYMAN ISLANDS	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
CURA	677	21	17	93	545	-	-	-	1
DOMINICA	24	-	2	9	13	-	-	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	251	66	17	71	97	-	-	-	-
GRENADA	16	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-
HAITI	105	-	7	24	74	-	-	-	-
JAMAICA	591	7	19	278	284	-	-	-	3
MARTINIQUE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MONTSERAT	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
NETH. ANTILLES	14	1	-	3	10	-	-	-	-
ST. CHRIST-NEVIS	23	-	-	14	9	-	-	-	-
ST. LUCIA	5	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-
ST. VINCENT & GREN.	7	-	4	3	3	-	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	105	2	2	48	53	-	-	-	-
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA									
BELIZE	394	144	16	113	119	-	-	-	2
BELIZE	5	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
COSTA RICA	21	4	-	7	10	-	-	-	-
EL SALVADOR	51	5	-	27	19	-	-	-	-
GUATEMALA	43	15	4	5	19	-	-	-	-
HONDURAS	40	2	1	22	15	-	-	-	-
NICARAGUA	43	12	4	13	13	-	-	-	1
PANAMA	191	106	7	35	42	-	-	-	1
SOUTH AMERICA									
ARGENTINA	773	89	39	185	458	1	-	-	1
ARGENTINA	99	12	1	19	67	-	-	-	-
ROLIVIA	24	7	2	7	8	-	-	-	-
BRAZIL	58	15	4	7	32	-	-	-	-
CHILE	42	6	4	15	17	-	-	-	-
COLOMBIA	141	9	8	43	80	-	-	-	-
ECUADOR	50	6	1	19	23	-	-	-	1
GUYANA	218	2	10	54	152	-	-	-	-
PARAGUAY	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
PERU	61	12	6	13	30	-	-	-	-
SURINAME	9	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
URUGUAY	23	1	1	1	20	-	-	-	-
VENEZUELA	46	17	2	7	20	-	-	-	-

TABLE 32.
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO ACQUIRED CITIZENSHIP
AT BIRTH ABROAD THROUGH CITIZEN PARENTS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR ACQUIRED
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	CALENDAR YEAR ACQUIRED																	BEFORE 1965
		JAN.- SEPT. 1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	
ALL COUNTRIES	5,253	101	190	203	184	152	184	158	145	126	116	134	134	112	100	114	139	172	2,789
EUROPE	1,093	6	29	26	40	33	34	29	28	16	22	29	21	32	21	28	42	48	589
AUSTRIA	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
BELGIUM	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
DENMARK	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANCE	90	2	6	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	9	74
GERMANY	556	1	9	9	21	26	24	14	18	9	16	18	15	21	12	10	20	44	253
GREECE	18	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	9
HUNGARY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
ICELAND	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
IRELAND	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
ITALY	97	2	-	3	3	4	2	1	1	-	1	-	4	4	-	2	4	66	-
LATVIA	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
MALTA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
MONACO	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
NETHERLANDS	7	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3
NORWAY	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
POLAND	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	11
PORTUGAL	30	1	3	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	19
ROMANIA	6	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
SPAIN	63	-	2	4	4	1	-	6	3	2	1	3	2	1	1	2	3	2	26
SWEDEN	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
SWITZERLAND	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
U.S.S.R.	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
UNITED KINGDOM	172	1	7	5	9	3	3	4	6	3	3	6	4	2	3	4	6	5	98
ASIA	1,579	69	78	71	40	45	60	56	51	44	41	49	49	34	30	28	28	28	778
BANGLADESH	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
CHINA	65	-	2	1	3	2	1	2	3	4	1	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	40
CYPRUS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
HONG KONG	28	3	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	10
INDIA	8	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
INDONESIA	7	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
IRAQ	44	-	5	2	3	3	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	1	3	2	10	20
IRAQ	17	2	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
ISRAEL	26	1	-	2	3	-	2	1	2	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
JAPAN	283	1	8	6	5	14	17	13	11	4	11	15	19	13	9	9	11	9	108
JORDAN	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
KAMPUCHEA	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
KOREA	170	12	16	15	8	7	15	11	15	11	10	7	3	4	5	5	-	4	22
LAOS	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
LEBANON	16	6	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
PAKISTAN	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
PHILIPPINES	723	11	12	26	12	15	14	15	8	11	4	12	7	6	6	5	8	12	539
SAUDI ARABIA	5	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
SINGAPORE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SRI LANKA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
SYRIA	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
THAILAND	52	-	3	-	5	-	5	1	8	8	5	4	3	2	-	3	-	-	2
TURKEY	23	2	-	1	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	10
VIETNAM	81	13	15	1	-	-	2	3	5	6	3	9	7	6	2	4	1	4	4
AFRICA	57	1	2	5	3	3	2	-	2	4	1	1	-	2	1	1	3	4	22
CAMEROON	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
CAPE VERDE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
EGYPT	7	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
ETHIOPIA	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	3
GHANA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
GUINEA-BISSAU	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
KENYA	4	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	3
LIBERIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIBYA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
MOROCCO	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	5
NAMIBIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
NIGERIA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
RWANDA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
SENEGAL	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
SUDAN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
TUNISIA	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
UGANDA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
ZAIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
ZAMBIA	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
OCEANIA	19	3	6	6	1	5	5	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	16
AUSTRALIA	19	-	2	-	1	1	4	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
COOK ISLANDS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
FIJI	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
NEW ZEALAND	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TERR.	20	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	4
TONGA	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
WESTERN SAMOA	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 32. (CONT'D.)
 ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO ACQUIRED CITIZENSHIP
 AT BIRTH ABROAD THROUGH CITIZEN PARENTS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR ACQUIRED
 YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	CALENDAR YEAR ACQUIRED																			BEFORE 1965
		JAN.- SEPT., 1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965			
NORTH AMERICA	2,386	21	73	89	91	62	81	67	61	60	48	49	60	44	47	55	61	69	1,346		
CANADA	718	8	31	29	23	11	27	8	5	12	14	14	16	9	11	13	11	24	445		
MEXICO	1,413	10	41	44	56	44	42	48	48	35	30	28	39	33	35	37	45	43	755		
CARIBBEAN	118	-	-	2	2	-	1	3	-	3	3	-	2	1	-	3	3	-	95		
BAHAMAS, THE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
BARBADOS	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
BERMUDA	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3		
BRIT. VIRGIN IS. ..	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7		
CUBA	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18		
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	66	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	58		
JAMAICA	7	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3		
NETH. ANTILLES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
CENTRAL AMERICA	144	3	1	14	10	7	11	8	8	10	1	7	3	1	1	2	4	2	51		
COSTA RICA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
EL SALVADOR	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4		
GUATEMALA	15	1	1	-	-	1	3	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3		
HONDURAS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
NICARAGUA	12	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6		
PANAMA	106	2	-	14	9	6	8	4	4	8	-	5	3	1	1	2	3	1	35		
SOUTH AMERICA	89	1	2	6	9	4	2	6	2	2	3	4	3	-	1	-	3	3	38		
ARGENTINA	12	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	5		
BOLIVIA	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
BRAZIL	15	-	-	4	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5		
CHILE	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5		
COLOMBIA	9	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
ECUADOR	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3		
GUYANA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
PARAGUAY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
PERU	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	10		
SURINAME	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
URUGUAY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
VENEZUELA	17	-	-	1	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	6		

TABLE 33.
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO DERIVED CITIZENSHIP THROUGH
NATURALIZATION OF PARENTS OR THROUGH MARRIAGE BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR DERIVED
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	CALENDAR YEAR DERIVED																	BEFORE 1965	
	TOTAL	JAN.- SEPT. 1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966		1965
ALL COUNTRIES	15,504	4,420	4,006	2,348	1,229	778	494	343	124	87	74	102	111	66	61	73	63	62	1,063
EUROPE	2,797	515	597	338	253	134	101	73	23	22	10	21	35	14	21	24	22	27	570
ALBANIA	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
AUSTRIA	27	2	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
BELGIUM	15	6	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
BULGARIA	6	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	61	13	5	4	12	6	5	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
DENMARK	12	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
ESTONIA	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
FINLAND	6	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
FRANCE	69	10	7	8	4	1	2	7	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3
GERMANY	44	92	57	29	26	10	11	7	2	4	2	6	9	3	8	9	12	10	147
GREECE	244	23	58	37	30	28	28	10	4	5	1	8	-	2	1	-	-	-	9
HUNGARY	52	5	12	6	3	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
ICELAND	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRELAND	33	1	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	17
ITALY	391	41	57	66	50	23	6	10	11	6	2	2	2	6	4	3	3	3	96
LATVIA	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
LIECHTENSTEIN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
LUXEMBOURG	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALTA	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	35	0	2	2	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	12
NORWAY	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
POLAND	91	14	14	3	6	2	-	2	1	-	-	4	2	1	1	-	-	1	40
PORTUGAL	179	35	59	31	17	10	7	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	8
ROMANIA	57	8	12	19	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
SAN MARINO	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	44	9	11	7	4	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
SWEDEN	13	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
SWITZERLAND	35	10	8	4	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
U.S.A.	194	73	90	5	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
UNITED KINGDOM	625	125	147	61	73	34	19	3	2	7	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	6
YUGOSLAVIA	133	28	43	25	8	4	8	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	9
ASIA	8,593	3,259	2,426	1,273	542	384	228	146	49	30	15	27	18	18	9	13	10	5	141
AFGHANISTAN	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAHRAIN	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BANGLADESH	14	5	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BHUTAN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRUNEI	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURMA	79	18	18	12	11	9	5	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
CHINA	592	187	170	106	54	32	19	5	1	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
CYPRUS	21	9	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
HONG KONG	691	148	217	199	52	16	18	18	6	1	5	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDIA	341	112	93	56	34	23	10	9	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
INDONESIA	27	2	7	6	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
IRAN	68	28	14	9	3	4	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	2
IRAQ	99	30	51	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	4
ISRAEL	216	79	60	14	14	12	16	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	4
JAPAN	95	26	23	5	7	4	4	2	3	-	-	3	-	3	1	2	-	-	12
JORDAN	66	15	13	10	4	9	4	1	2	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	4
KAMPUCHEA	43	26	16	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOREA	1,691	528	594	312	102	86	29	11	8	2	-	2	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
KUWAIT	20	10	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOS	48	43	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEBANON	152	39	46	22	12	9	4	9	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	6
MACAO	8	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYSIA	15	3	4	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPAL	6	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAKISTAN	96	26	34	22	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
PHILIPPINES	2,313	632	625	387	192	155	98	67	23	15	7	6	2	5	3	2	2	1	91
QATAR	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	6	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SINGAPORE	10	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SRI LANKA	6	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SYRIA	45	10	14	10	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
THAILAND	147	63	45	16	6	6	2	3	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TURKEY	97	13	7	4	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAM	1,612	1,193	332	40	15	6	8	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
YEMEN (ADEN)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (SANA'A)	12	4	2	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AFRICA	356	96	109	55	28	28	15	7	-	1	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	11
ALGERIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURUNDI	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMEROON	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
CAPE VERDE	7	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT	140	29	36	27	15	10	14	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
ETHIOPIA	9	2	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENYA	24	13	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIBERIA	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 33.(CONTD.)
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO DERIVED CITIZENSHIP THROUGH
NATURALIZATION OF PARENTS OR THROUGH MARRIAGE BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR DERIVED
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	CALENDAR YEAR DERIVED																	BEFORE 1965	
	TOTAL	JAN.- SEPT. 1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966		1965
AFRICA (CONTD.)																			
LIBYA	11	2		3		2													4
MALDIVE ISLANDS	2				2														
MOROCCO	12	3		5				3											1
NAMIBIA	3					1									1				
NIGERIA	3				2														
SIFERRA LEONE	3				3														
SOUTH AFRICA	46	25		10	3	1	6		1										
SUDAN	1											1							
SWAZILAND	2	1																	1
TANZANIA	15	1		1	8	2	2	1											
UGANDA	62	12		38	4	6	2												
ZAIRI	1	1																	
ZAMBIA	7	4		1									1	1					
ZIMBABWE	1			1															
OCEANIA																			
AUSTRALIA	81	28		12	14	14	3	2	2			1		1		1			3
FIJI	36	14		3	3	8	1	2	2										2
NEW ZEALAND	27	8		5	7	4	2					1							
PACIFIC ISL. TRUST TR.	15	5		3	4	2													
SOLOMON ISLANDS	1	1																	
WESTERN SAMOA	1			1															
NORTH AMERICA																			
CANADA	2,993	374		684	524	314	180	135	103	45	33	47	42	52	26	28	27	27	27
MEXICO	518	101		75	46	24	13	20	7	9	3	8	3	10	10	6	7	8	10
UNITED STATES	408	51		57	22	27	13	15	17	9	6	13	6	10	9	13	5	10	11
CARIBBEAN																			
ANTIGUA	1,816	163		486	419	231	141	94	76	25	19	23	29	31	6	8	12	6	6
BAHAMAS, THE	17			5	2	3	1	2	1	2									41
BARBADOS	6	1		2	2	1													
BERMUDA	45	1		16	6	10	6	5						1					2
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	9			1	2	2	1							1			1		1
CAYMAN ISLANDS	5			2				3											
CUBA	656	63		205	102	59	32	43	24	12	5	17	21	28	3	4	4	4	2
DOMINICA	24	2		6	8	3		4					1						
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	185	16		53	49	18	14	1	3		5	2	4				1	3	1
GRENADA	16	2		3	2	2		1	6										15
HAITI	105	1		11	31	25	11	15	4	2	1	1	1						5
JAMAICA	584	65		151	164	92	42	20	21	6	7	2		3	1	2	1	1	3
MARTINIQUE	1				1														
MONTSERRAT	4				2		1			1									
NETH. ANTILLES	13	4			1	1	1												4
ST. CHRIST-NEVIS	23				13	1	3	2		1			2						1
ST. LUCIA	5	1		1		2			1										
ST. VINCENT & GREN.	7	2		1		3								1					
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	103	5		29	32	9	8	5	8		1	1					1	1	2
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	2					1													1
CENTRAL AMERICA																			
BELIZE	250	59		66	37	32	13	5	3	2	3	3	4	1	1	1	3	3	13
COSTA RICA	5	1			1							1							
EL SALVADOR	17	2		8		4	1	1					1						
GUATEMALA	46	14		18	4	2	3	2	1										
HONDURAS	28	5		12	4	4	3												
NICARAGUA	38	9		5	7	10	1		2										1
PANAMA	31	9		7	6	1													4
SOUTH AMERICA																			
ARGENTINA	684	148		178	144	81	49	13	12	7	1	2	9	5	5	2	8	4	3
BOLIVIA	87	29		10	11	8	4	3	3	5		1	2	1	1		4	3	19
BRAZIL	17	4		3	5		1	1	1				1						
CHILE	43	5		15	8	4	2		2										4
COLOMBIA	36	13		10	13	10													
ECUADOR	132	35		38	20	15	11	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1				2
GUYANA	44	11		13	11	4	1						1	1					
PARAGUAY	216	28		63	60	37	20	4	3										1
PERU	1				1														
SURINAME	49	12		11	10	5	3	3	1					1	1				
URUGUAY	8	4		2	2														
VENEZUELA	22	3		8	3	4	2												1
	29	4		5	5	2	3						3		1				4

ADMINISTRATIVELY ISSUED CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP CANCELLED: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1972-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1981

Number of certificates cancelled	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
	Total number	64	52	24	37	21	13	14	20	21	37
Citizenship acquired at birth abroad	62	51	20	37	17	13	12	20	16	37	23
Certificate illegally obtained.	7	4	4	2	9	-	-	12	8	17	1
Certificate fraudulently obtained	55	47	16	35	8	13	12	8	8	20	22
Citizenship derived through parentage or marriage	2	1	4	-	4	-	2	-	5	-	1
Certificate illegally obtained.	-	1	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
Certificate fraudulently obtained	2	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	1

Table 35
 Persons Expatriated by Grounds and Year Reports Received: Years Ended June 30, 1972-1976, July-September 1976,
 and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1981

Grounds	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Total number	1,634	1,250	1,522	1,843	1,651	723	1,503	2,051	1,168	1,833	1,537
Voting in a foreign political election or plebiscite ¹	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continuous residence in a state by dual national who sought benefits of Section 350, Immigration and Nationality Act	-	3	5	28	26	6	6	5	-	-	-
Residence in a foreign state under treaties and conventions ²	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Naturalization in a foreign state . . .	1,051	819	976	1,238	1,224	548	1,183	1,534	915	1,601	1,446
Entering or serving in the armed forces of a foreign state	9	4	10	22	8	1	3	6	1	-	1
Renunciation of nationality	423	320	311	209	197	84	166	276	105	34	7
Taking an oath of allegiance in a foreign state	146	101	215	332	188	82	142	228	145	196	75
Accepting or performing duties under a foreign state	5	3	5	14	8	2	3	2	2	1	3
Other grounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3

¹ The Supreme Court decision on *Afroyim v. Rusk* (387 U.S. 253, May 29, 1967) ruled as unconstitutional the law providing for a loss of citizenship or voting in a foreign political election.

² Naturalized U.S. citizen expatriated in countries with which the United States has treaties or conventions providing on a reciprocal basis for loss of nationality through extended residence in the country of original citizenship.

Table 36
Aliens Excluded from the United States by Cause: Years Ended June 30, 1892-1976, July-September 1976, and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1981

[From 1941-1953, figures represent all exclusions at sea and air ports and exclusions of aliens seeking entry for 30 days or longer at land ports. After 1953, includes aliens excluded after formal hearings.]

Period	Total	Causes									
		Subversive or anarchistic	Criminal	Immoral	Mental or physical defects	Likely to become public charge	Stowaway	Attempted entry without inspection or without proper documents	Contract laborer	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Miscellaneous
1892-1981	631,152	1,374	12,748	8,213	82,591	219,399	16,240	190,469	41,941	13,679	44,498
1892-1900	22,515	—	65	89	1,309	15,070	—	—	5,792	—	190
1901-1910	108,211	10	1,681	1,277	24,425	63,311	—	—	12,991	—	4,516
1911-1920	178,109	27	4,353	4,824	42,129	90,045	1,904	—	15,417	5,083	14,327
1921-1930	189,307	9	2,082	1,281	11,044	37,175	8,447	94,084	6,274	8,202	20,709
1931-1940	68,217	5	1,261	253	1,530	12,519	2,126	47,858	1,235	258	1,172
1941-1950	30,263	60	1,134	80	1,021	1,072	3,182	22,441	219	108	946
1941	2,929	—	92	13	73	328	227	2,076	40	8	72
1942	1,833	—	70	10	51	161	252	1,207	26	9	47
1943	1,495	1	68	6	63	96	77	1,106	26	8	44
1944	1,642	—	63	8	92	107	155	1,109	28	21	59
1945	2,341	—	87	4	111	56	161	1,805	18	23	76
1946	2,942	2	87	3	65	33	361	2,294	13	4	80
1947	4,771	—	139	3	124	70	902	3,316	19	11	187
1948	4,905	1	142	5	205	67	709	3,690	11	2	73
1949	3,834	25	187	12	112	99	216	2,970	26	9	178
1950	3,571	31	199	16	125	55	122	2,868	12	13	130
1951-1960	20,585	1,098	1,735	361	956	149	376	14,657	13	26	1,214
1951	3,784	29	337	15	337	78	121	2,783	1	3	80
1952	2,944	9	285	10	67	11	74	2,378	5	3	102
1953	3,637	48	266	27	130	15	47	2,937	3	—	164
1954	3,313	111	296	65	127	16	2	2,432	—	3	261
1955	2,667	89	206	124	113	9	15	1,832	—	4	275
1956	1,709	117	169	64	87	14	10	1,079	—	5	164
1957	907	302	91	30	40	2	14	348	3	7	70
1958	733	255	51	18	21	1	35	299	1	1	51
1959	480	102	19	7	18	1	34	276	—	—	23
1960	411	36	15	1	16	2	24	293	—	—	24
1961-1970	4,831	128	171	24	145	27	175	3,706	—	2	453
1961	743	21	21	3	7	1	29	634	—	—	27
1962	388	13	24	2	23	1	17	280	—	2	26
1963	309	11	17	2	22	4	19	216	—	—	18
1964	421	16	13	4	18	—	10	343	—	—	17
1965	429	12	18	4	19	2	17	333	—	—	24
1966	512	10	20	2	21	1	16	415	—	—	27
1967	468	13	22	3	10	—	13	322	—	—	85
1968	460	7	13	1	13	6	17	323	—	—	80
1969	525	14	12	1	8	6	15	393	—	—	76
1970	576	11	11	2	4	6	22	447	—	—	73
1971-1980	8,455	32	240	20	31	31	30	7,237	—	—	834
1971	655	11	18	1	11	2	21	536	—	—	55
1972	617	8	18	5	5	3	4	511	—	—	63
1973	504	2	10	1	5	6	—	415	—	—	65
1974	589	4	16	—	2	3	—	451	—	—	113
1975	994	—	29	3	4	5	1	854	—	—	98
1976	1,228	—	23	1	1	7	—	1,122	—	—	74
1976 TQ	318	—	1	—	—	—	—	288	—	—	29
1977	1,035	—	45	2	3	2	1	865	—	—	117
1978	906	1	25	3	—	1	—	798	—	—	78
1979	937	4	25	1	—	2	2	817	—	—	86
1980	672	2	30	3	—	—	1	580	—	—	56
1981	659	5	26	4	1	—	—	486	—	—	137

TABLE 37.
ALIENS EXCLUDED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE
FISCAL YEAR 1981

C A L S E

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	SUBVERSIVE OR ANAR- CHISTIC	CRIMINAL	IMPRAL	VIOLATION OF IMMIGRANT LAW	PREVIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR CERTIFIED	ATTEMPTED ENTRY WITH/OUT INSPECTOR OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	ATTEMPTED ENTRY WITH/OUT PROPER DOCUMENTS	MISCELL- ANEOUS
ALL COUNTRIES.....	655	5	26	4	126	2	172	314	10
ELRPE.....	43	-	4	1	6	-	11	20	1
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
FRANCE.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
GERMANY.....	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	1
GREECE.....	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
HUNGARY.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
IRELAND.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ITALY.....	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-
MALTA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
NETHERLANDS.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
NORWAY.....	12	-	-	-	1	-	8	3	-
POLAND.....	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
PORTUGAL.....	5	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	-
UNITED KINGDOM.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
YUGOSLAVIA.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ASIA.....	63	-	-	-	26	1	11	45	-
AFGHANISTAN.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
CHINA.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
CYPRIOTS.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
CHINESE HONGKONG.....	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
INDIA.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
IRAN.....	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
JAPAN.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
KOREA.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
LEBANON.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MALAYSIA.....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
PAKISTAN.....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	24
PHILIPPINES.....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
SYRIA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
THAILAND.....	22	-	-	-	21	-	-	1	-
TURKEY.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
AFRICA.....	15	-	-	-	1	-	3	15	-
EGYPT.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Ghana.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Kenya.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
LIBERIA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
LIBYA.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
MOROCCO.....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
NIGERIA.....	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-
OCEANIA.....	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	7	-
AUSTRALIA.....	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-
TANZANIA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
WESTERN SAMOA.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
NORTH AMERICA.....	426	5	26	3	63	-	119	191	5
CANADA.....	49	-	15	1	10	-	2	18	3
MEXICO.....	64	5	1	1	20	-	3	52	2
CARIBBEAN.....	274	-	4	1	45	-	114	110	-
ANTIGUA.....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
BARBADOES.....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
BAHAMAS & THE HABAOUES.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
BEPLICA.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLER.....	25	-	-	-	29	-	-	1	-
COLOMBIA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
COSTA RICA.....	51	-	1	-	5	-	61	24	-
CUBAN REPUBLIC.....	15	-	-	-	-	-	3	12	-
GREENLAND.....	11	-	1	-	7	-	1	2	-
HAWAII.....	35	-	-	-	3	-	41	52	-
JAMAICA.....	56	-	1	1	3	-	-	1	-
ST. LUCIA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
ST. VINCENT & GRENADINES.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO.....	12	-	-	-	1	-	2	7	-
CENTRAL AMERICA.....	19	-	-	-	8	-	-	4	-
BELIZE.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1
COSTA RICA.....	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	3	-
EL SALVADOR.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
GUATEMALA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
HONDURAS.....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
NICARAGUA.....	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
PANAMA.....	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
SOUTH AMERICA.....	75	-	2	-	8	1	28	36	4
ARGENTINA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
BOLIVIA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
BRAZIL.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
CHILE.....	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
COLOMBIA.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
ECUADOR.....	60	-	-	-	1	-	24	29	3
GUAYANA.....	5	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-
PERU.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
VENEZUELA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 38
ALIENS APPREHENDED, ALIENS DEPORTED, AND ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892-1976,
JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976, AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1981

Period	Aliens apprehended ¹	Aliens expelled		
		Total	Aliens deported	Aliens required to depart ²
1892-1981	16,157,734	15,759,074	837,229	14,921,845
1892-1900	—	3,127	3,127	—
1901-1910	—	11,558	11,558	—
1911-1920	—	27,912	27,912	—
1921-1930	128,484	164,390	92,157	72,233
1931-1940	147,457	210,416	117,086	93,330
1931	22,276	29,861	18,142	11,719
1932	22,735	30,201	19,426	10,775
1933	20,949	30,212	19,865	10,347
1934	10,319	16,889	8,879	8,010
1935	11,016	16,297	8,319	7,978
1936	11,728	17,446	9,195	8,251
1937	13,054	17,617	8,829	8,788
1938	12,851	18,553	9,275	9,278
1939	12,037	17,792	8,202	9,590
1940	10,492	15,548	6,954	8,594
1941-1950	1,377,210	1,581,774	110,849	1,470,925
1941	11,294	10,938	4,407	6,531
1942	11,784	10,613	3,709	6,904
1943	11,175	16,154	4,207	11,947
1944	31,174	39,449	7,179	32,270
1945	69,164	80,760	11,270	69,490
1946	99,591	116,320	14,375	101,945
1947	193,657	214,543	18,663	195,880
1948	192,779	217,555	20,371	197,184
1949	288,253	296,337	20,040	276,297
1950	468,339	579,105	6,628	572,477
1951-1960	3,598,949	4,013,547	129,887	3,883,660
1951	509,040	686,713	13,544	673,169
1952	543,535 ³	723,959	20,181	703,778
1953	885,587	905,236	19,845	885,391
1954	1,089,583	1,101,228	26,951	1,074,277
1955	254,096	247,797	15,028	232,769
1956	87,696	88,188	7,297	80,891
1957	59,918	68,461	5,082	63,379
1958	53,474	67,742	7,142	60,600
1959	45,336	64,598	7,988	56,610
1960	70,684	59,625	6,829	52,796
1961-1970	1,608,356	1,430,902	96,374	1,334,528
1961	88,823	59,821	7,438	52,383
1962	92,758	61,801	7,637	54,164
1963	88,712	76,846	7,454	69,392
1964	86,597	81,788	8,746	73,042
1965	110,371	105,406	10,143	95,263
1966	138,520	132,851	9,168	123,683
1967	161,608	151,603	9,260	142,343
1968	212,057	189,082	9,130	179,952
1969	283,557	251,463	10,505	240,958
1970	345,353	320,241	16,893	303,348

TABLE 38
ALIENS APPREHENDED, ALIENS DEPORTED, AND ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892-1976,
JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976, AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1981—Continued

Period	Aliens apprehended ¹	Aliens expelled		
		Total	Aliens deported	Aliens required to depart ²
1971-1980	8,321,498	7,478,496	231,684	7,246,812
1971	420,126	387,713	17,639	370,074
1972	505,949	467,193	16,266	450,927
1973	655,968	584,847	16,842	568,005
1974	788,145	737,564	18,824	718,740
1975	766,600	679,252	23,438	655,814
1976	875,915	793,092	27,998	765,094
1976 TQ	221,824	199,207	8,927	190,280
1977	1,042,215	897,243	30,228	867,015
1978	1,057,977	1,003,886	28,371	975,515
1979	1,076,418	992,025	25,888	966,137
1980	910,361	736,474	17,263	719,211
1981	975,780	836,952	16,595	820,357

¹ Aliens apprehended first recorded in 1925. Prior to 1960, represents total aliens actually apprehended. Since 1960, figures are for total deportable aliens located, including nonwillful crewmen violators.

² Aliens required to depart first recorded in 1927.

³ Adjustment made for 1952.

TABLE 39.
ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

(ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTALLED 820,357 (SEE TABLE 38). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS—CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

NATIONALITY	TOTAL	CAUSES									
		CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLATION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORITY OR BY FALSE STATEMENT	PUBLIC CHARGE	INSECURE
ALL COUNTRIES ...	44,301	76	1	20	4	52	1,193	20,775	22,122	56	2
EUROPE	4,882	9	-	2	3	8	86	4,431	339	4	-
ALBANIA	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
ANDORRA	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	4	-	-
AUSTRIA	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	1	-	-
BELGIUM	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
BULGARIA	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	1	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	50	1	-	-	-	-	1	45	3	-	-
DEMOCR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
ESTONIA	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	1	-	-
FINLAND	195	-	-	-	-	-	-	180	15	-	-
FRANCE	279	1	-	-	-	-	7	257	14	-	-
GERMANY	757	1	-	-	-	-	-	703	44	-	-
GREECE	23	-	-	1	-	-	-	21	1	-	-
HUNGARY	22	1	-	-	-	-	-	21	1	-	-
IRELAND	66	-	-	-	-	1	5	157	33	2	-
ITALY	398	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	-	-
LYBIA	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIECHTENSTEIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
LUXEMBURG	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
MALTA	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	-
MONACO	158	-	-	-	-	19	-	123	16	-	-
NETHERLANDS	235	1	-	-	-	1	-	233	6	-	-
NORWAY	338	-	-	-	2	-	-	325	6	-	-
POLAND	187	1	-	-	-	6	-	163	19	-	-
PORTUGAL	15	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	2	-	-
ROMANIA	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
SAN MARINO	318	-	-	-	-	1	-	309	7	-	-
SPAIN	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	5	-	-
SWEDEN	78	1	-	-	-	1	-	69	6	-	-
SWITZERLAND	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	-	-
U.S.S.R.	1,346	1	-	1	1	4	23	1,180	134	2	-
UNITED KINGDOM	138	-	-	-	-	1	-	122	11	-	-
YUGOSLAVIA	5,244	3	1	-	1	7	56	4,882	282	10	2
AFGHANISTAN	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
BAHRAIN	38	-	-	-	-	1	-	35	2	-	-
BANGLADESH	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	1	-	-
BHUTAN	750	-	-	-	-	1	-	686	55	-	1
BURMA	24	-	-	-	-	1	-	450	29	1	-
CYPRUS	687	1	-	-	-	5	-	62	1	-	-
INDIA	63	-	-	-	-	4	-	744	10	-	-
INDONESIA	759	-	-	-	-	1	-	28	7	1	-
IRAQ	37	-	-	-	-	2	-	150	6	1	-
ISRAEL	160	-	-	-	-	4	-	458	27	-	-
JAPAN	489	-	-	-	-	4	-	80	7	1	-
JORDAN	92	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
KAMPUCHEA	310	-	-	-	-	-	-	288	20	-	-
KOREA	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	3	-	-
KUWAIT	127	-	-	-	-	2	-	117	6	-	-
LEBANON	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-
MALAYSIA	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-
MALDIVES	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	-	-
NEPAL	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-
OMAN	198	-	-	-	-	2	-	181	14	1	-
PAKISTAN	1,151	1	1	-	1	-	19	1,068	56	5	-
PHILIPPINES	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
QATAR	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	4	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	1	-	-
SINGAPORE	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	4	-	-
SRI LANKA	50	-	-	-	-	1	-	45	4	-	-
SYRIA	185	1	-	-	-	2	-	170	12	-	-
THAILAND	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	3	1	-
TURKEY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	-	-	-
VIETNAM	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
YEMEN (ADEN)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
YEMEN (SANAA)	753	2	-	-	-	4	10	704	31	2	-
AFRICA	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	1	-	-
ALGERIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
ANGOLA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
BENIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
BOTSWANA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
BURUNDI	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
CAMEROUN	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
CAPE VERDE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
CHAD	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
COMOROS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
CONGO	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
GUINEA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	128	-	-	-	-	2	-	124	2	-	-
EGYPT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	2	-	-
ETHIOPIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 39. (CONT'D.)
ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1961

(ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTALLED 820,357 (SEE TABLE 38). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS--CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

NATIONALITY	TOTAL	C A L S E S					FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRA- TION STATUS	ENTREPRE- NEURSHIP OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	PUBLIC CHARGE	MISCON- DUCT/ INCL.
		CRIMINAL	IMPRU- DENT	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED				
AFRICA (CONT'D.)										
GABON	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GAMBIA, THE	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
GHANA	84	-	-	-	-	-	82	2	-	-
GUINEA	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
IVORY COAST	78	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-
KENYA	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
LESOTHO	41	-	-	-	-	-	38	2	1	-
LIBERIA	24	-	-	-	-	-	22	2	-	-
LIBYA	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
MADAGASCAR	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
MALAWI	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
MAURITANIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-
MALI	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
MAURITIUS	26	-	-	-	-	-	2	24	-	-
MOROCCO	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
MOZAMBIQUE	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	2	-
NAMIBIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
NIGER	235	2	-	-	-	-	3	187	142	1
NIGERIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
RWANDA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAO TOME & PRINCEPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEYCHELLES	29	-	-	-	-	-	1	27	1	-
SIERRA LEONE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
SOMALIA	40	-	-	-	-	-	2	34	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA	19	-	-	-	-	-	4	15	-	-
SUDAN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
SWAZILAND	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
TANZANIA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
TOGO	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
TUNISIA	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
UGANDA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
UPPER VOLTA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
ZAMBIA	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
ZIMBABWE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
OCEANIA										
AUSTRALIA	281	-	-	-	-	-	6	255	19	1
FIJI	98	-	-	-	-	-	4	86	7	1
KIRIBATI	24	-	-	-	-	-	2	18	4	-
NAURU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	6	-
PACIFIC IS. TR. TERR.	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	1	-
TONGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUVALU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VANUATU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	1	-
NORTH AMERICA										
CANADA	28,367	61	-	17	-	24	932	7,410	20,449	34
MEXICO	660	20	-	13	7	71	7	646	83	-
UNITED STATES	19,972	34	-	3	12	678	2,855	14,966	24	-
CARIBBEAN	3,613	3	-	3	1	189	2,842	603	2	-
BAHAMAS, THE	18	-	-	-	-	-	2	238	2	-
BARBADOS	242	-	-	-	-	-	2	19	14	-
CUBA	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
DOMINICA	2	-	-	-	-	-	56	769	362	1
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1,261	1	-	2	-	2	2	57	1	-
GRENADA	130	-	-	-	-	-	17	632	38	-
HAITI	747	-	-	-	-	-	-	753	31	1
JAMAICA	874	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. LUCIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. VINCENT & GRENE- DINE	316	1	-	1	-	1	12	268	33	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	6,122	4	-	1	-	4	64	1,244	4,797	8
CENTRAL AMERICA	137	-	-	-	-	-	2	118	17	-
COSTA RICA	177	-	-	-	-	-	3	273	3,307	1
EL SALVADOR	3,683	4	-	1	-	1	15	253	1,194	5
GUATEMALA	4,478	-	-	-	-	-	6	259	140	-
HONDURAS	495	-	-	-	-	-	3	180	98	-
NICARAGUA	289	-	-	-	-	-	6	153	21	-
PANAMA	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AMERICA										
ARGENTINA	4,156	1	-	1	-	7	62	3,084	997	4
BOLIVIA	232	-	-	-	-	6	6	202	24	-
BRAZIL	98	-	-	-	-	2	83	13	-	-
CHILE	177	-	-	-	-	1	1	162	17	-
COLOMBIA	221	1	-	-	-	1	13	854	471	3
ECUADOR	1,383	-	-	-	-	2	15	483	255	-
GUYANA	759	-	-	-	-	-	11	15	46	1
PARAGUAY	338	-	-	-	-	-	4	15	3	-
PERU	18	-	-	-	-	3	4	115	112	-
URUGUAY	534	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
VENEZUELA	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	148	19	-
U.S. POSSESSIONS	169	-	-	-	-	-	2	240	13	-
STATELESS & NOT REPORTED	255	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	4	-
U.S. POSSESSIONS	9	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	4	-
STATELESS & NOT REPORTED	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	1

TABLE 40.
ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

(ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTALLED 670,357 (SEE TABLE 38). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS—CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

COUNTRY OF DESTINATION	TOTAL	C A U S E S									
		CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRA- NT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	PUBLIC CHARGE	MISCEL- LANEOUS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	44,301	76	1	20	4	50	1,153	20,775	22,122	9	51
EUROPE	3,770	4	-	-	4	7	28	3,566	159	-	2
AUSTRIA	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	1	-	-
BELGIUM	60	-	-	-	1	-	-	58	1	-	-
DENMARK	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	4	-	-
FINLAND	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-
FRANCE	413	-	-	-	-	-	-	402	11	-	-
GERMANY	350	-	-	-	-	2	5	327	16	-	-
GREECE	371	1	-	-	-	-	4	362	24	-	-
IRELAND	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	-
ITALY	349	-	-	-	-	-	3	323	22	-	1
NETHERLANDS	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	9	-	-
NORWAY	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	-	-	-
POLAND	256	-	-	-	2	-	-	249	4	-	-
PORTUGAL	123	-	-	-	-	3	-	107	13	-	-
SPAIN	275	-	-	-	-	-	1	265	5	-	-
SWEDEN	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	9	-	-
SWITZERLAND	83	1	-	-	-	1	1	72	7	-	1
UNITED KINGDOM	847	-	-	-	1	2	5	814	25	-	-
YUGOSLAVIA	131	-	-	-	-	1	3	122	5	-	-
OTHER EUROPE	85	2	-	-	-	1	1	78	3	-	-
ASIA	4,108	2	-	-	-	4	40	3,842	210	4	6
CHINA & TAIWAN	376	-	-	-	2	2	347	24	-	-	1
HONG KONG	169	-	-	-	-	-	1	154	14	-	-
INDIA	358	-	-	-	-	1	3	330	23	-	1
IRAN	459	-	-	-	-	-	3	450	5	-	-
ISRAEL	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	117	10	-	1
JAPAN	626	-	-	-	-	-	5	593	28	-	-
KOREA	344	-	-	-	-	-	2	326	16	-	-
LEBANON	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	4	-	-
PHILIPPINES	880	-	-	-	-	17	-	816	42	4	1
THAILAND	148	1	-	-	-	-	1	135	11	-	-
TURKEY	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	-	1
OTHER ASIA	494	1	-	-	-	1	6	453	32	-	1
AFRICA	631	5	-	-	-	2	11	588	22	1	2
SOUTH AFRICA	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	3	-	-
OTHER AFRICA	569	5	-	-	-	2	5	531	19	1	2
OCEANIA	277	-	-	-	-	-	7	245	24	-	-
AUSTRALIA	99	-	-	-	-	-	4	83	11	-	1
NEW ZEALAND	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	5	-	-
PACIFIC IS. TR. TERR	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-
OTHER OCEANIA	103	-	-	-	-	-	3	92	8	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	32,513	65	1	20	-	33	1,009	10,199	21,086	4	36
CANADA	6,926	29	-	13	-	18	275	4,378	2,194	-	19
MEXICO	17,731	30	1	3	-	7	667	3,006	14,002	1	14
ANGUILLA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ANTIGUA	38	-	-	-	-	1	1	30	6	-	-
BARBADOS	89	1	-	-	-	1	3	81	4	-	-
BARBAUDS	275	-	-	-	-	4	-	269	1	-	-
BERMUDA	26	-	-	-	-	1	-	25	-	-	-
BRIT. VIRGIN IS. ...	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-
DOMINICA	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	696	-	-	2	-	43	-	388	263	-	-
HAITI	288	-	-	-	-	4	-	253	31	-	-
JAMAICA	529	1	-	-	-	-	13	472	43	-	-
NETH. ANTILLES	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	3	-	-
ST. CHRIS-NEVIS	34	-	-	-	-	2	2	26	4	-	-
ST. LUCIA	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	214	-	-	-	-	7	-	162	24	-	-
BELIZE	118	-	-	-	-	1	5	47	65	-	-
COSTA RICA	117	-	-	-	-	2	-	101	14	-	-
EL SALVADOR	3,431	2	-	1	-	2	19	165	3,221	-	1
GUATEMALA	1,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	169	2	1	-
HONDURAS	289	-	-	-	-	3	-	178	107	1	-
NICARAGUA	216	-	-	-	-	3	-	134	79	-	-
PANAMA	134	-	-	-	-	-	5	110	9	-	-
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	94	1	-	-	-	1	-	87	4	-	1
SOUTH AMERICA	2,903	-	-	-	-	2	35	2,261	601	-	4
ARGENTINA	215	-	-	-	-	-	3	199	13	-	-
BOLIVIA	78	-	-	-	-	-	1	67	10	-	-
BRAZIL	184	-	-	-	-	1	-	170	13	-	-
CHILE	172	-	-	-	-	-	-	148	23	-	-
COLOMBIA	855	-	-	-	-	6	-	566	280	-	3
ECUADOR	441	-	-	-	-	11	-	292	138	-	-
GUYANA	203	-	-	-	-	8	-	165	29	-	1
PERU	353	-	-	-	-	1	-	278	72	-	-
URUGUAY	105	-	-	-	-	1	-	95	9	-	-
VENEZUELA	275	-	-	-	-	2	-	262	11	-	-
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	3	-	-
OTHER COUNTRIES	99	-	-	-	-	2	3	74	20	-	-

TABLE 41.
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE
FISCAL YEAR 1961

1.

C A U S E S

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	TOTAL	CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLATION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	PREVIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCUMENTS	FAILED TO PRESENT CP COMPLY WITH REG-ULATIONS OR NON-IMPICRAT STATES	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	MISCELLANEOUS	
ALL COUNTRIES.....	16,556	152		4	159	120	470	1,927	13,708	14
EUROPE.....	967	10		1	6	7	12	227	44	-
ALGERIA.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-
BELGIUM.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
GERMANY.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
FRANCE.....	24	-	-	-	-	3	3	18	3	-
GERMANY.....	41	2	1	1	1	1	1	31	5	-
GREECE.....	64	1	-	-	2	2	2	17	12	-
HUNGARY.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ICELAND.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
IRELAND.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
ITALY.....	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	-
MEXICO.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
NETHERLANDS.....	9	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	3	-
NORWAY.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
POLAND.....	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	-
PORTUGAL.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-
SPAIN.....	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	3	-
SWEDEN.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
SWITZERLAND.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM.....	63	4	-	3	-	-	5	43	8	-
YUGOSLAVIA.....	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-
ASIA.....	459	11	1	5	4	20	407	51	-	-
AFGHANISTAN.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
BAHARAESE.....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
CHINA.....	26	-	-	-	1	-	-	34	1	-
CYPRUS.....	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
HONG KONG.....	21	1	-	-	-	1	1	24	5	-
INDIA.....	14	-	-	-	1	7	7	35	10	-
INDONESIA.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
IRAQ.....	152	2	-	-	-	1	1	144	5	-
IRAN.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ISRAEL.....	17	-	-	1	1	-	-	14	1	-
JAPAN.....	15	1	-	1	-	-	-	12	1	-
JORDAN.....	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	3	-
KAMPUCHEA.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
KOREA.....	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	-
KUWAIT.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
LEBANON.....	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	2	-
MALAYSIA.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
PAKISTAN.....	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	1	-
PHILIPPINES.....	60	4	-	1	-	8	8	35	12	-
SALTI ARABIA.....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
SINGAPORE.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
SRI LANKA.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
SYRIA.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
THAILAND.....	19	-	-	1	-	-	-	16	1	-
TURKEY.....	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-
YEMEN (ADEN).....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
AFRICA.....	177	3	-	3	2	3	3	149	17	-
ALGERIA.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
BEH A.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
EGYPT.....	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	2	-
ETHIOPIA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
GABON.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GHANA.....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	1	-
IVORY COAST.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
KENYA.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
LIBERIA.....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
LIBYA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
MALITANIA.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
MOROCCO.....	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
NIGERIA.....	88	1	-	2	2	2	2	74	7	-
SIERRA LEONE.....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-
SOMALIA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
SUDAN.....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
TANZANIA.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
TUNISIA.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ZAMBIA.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
OCEANIA.....	59	2	-	-	-	-	1	53	2	1
AUSTRALIA.....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-
COOK ISLANDS.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-

TABLE 41.
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE
FISCAL YEAR 1981—CONTINUED

2.

C A U S E S

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	TOTAL	CRIMINAL	IMPRCL	VIOLATION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	PREVIOUSLY EXCELLED OR DEPRTEED	ENTERED WITH/CLT PROPER OCCUPANTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CEN-CITIZENS OF	ENTERED WITH/CLT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	MISCELLANEOUS
							NON-IMMIGRANT STATUS		
OCEANIA (CONTD.)									
FIJI	7	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
FRENCH POLYNESIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TERR.	18	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-
TONGA	16	1	-	-	-	-	14	1	-
WESTERN SAMOA	6	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1
NORTH AMERICA	14,442	142	2	115	57	417	876	12,157	12
CANADA	345	47	1	33	18	20	154	70	2
MEXICO	10,452	56	-	70	55	318	138	9,165	10
CARIBBEAN	452	14	-	11	14	26	120	307	-
ANTIGUA	32	-	-	2	-	-	4	7	-
BARBADOES	8	1	-	-	1	1	1	4	-
BARBADES	7	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-
BERMUDA	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
BRITISH VIRGIN IS.	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
COLOMBIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
CUBAN REPUBLIC	307	8	-	1	9	14	32	243	-
GUAYANA	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
HAITI	12	-	-	1	5	1	5	1	-
JAMAICA	56	4	-	5	1	7	45	34	-
PORT AU PRINCE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
NETHERLAND ANTILLES	4	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
ST. CHRISTOPHER	7	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-
ST. LUCIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD.	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	24	1	-	2	1	1	10	6	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	3,514	5	1	5	10	53	444	3,016	1
BELIZE	70	-	-	-	1	7	17	45	-
COSTA RICA	53	-	-	1	-	-	10	12	-
EL SALVADOR	2,322	2	-	-	4	24	29	2,274	-
GUATEMALA	517	2	-	-	3	10	25	517	-
HONDURAS	467	-	-	-	-	3	265	114	1
NICARAGUA	40	-	-	-	-	3	3	34	-
PANAMA	44	1	1	4	2	6	11	15	-
SOUTH AMERICA	706	2	-	26	10	16	214	437	1
ARGENTINA	28	-	-	2	-	1	17	8	-
BOLIVIA	13	-	-	3	1	-	7	2	-
BRAZIL	15	1	-	-	1	-	8	5	-
CHILE	30	-	-	1	3	1	14	11	-
COLOMBIA	348	1	-	11	5	8	72	270	1
EQUADOR	56	-	-	-	-	-	33	23	-
FRENCH GUIANA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
GUAYANA	22	-	-	-	-	2	11	15	-
PARAGUAY	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
PERU	27	-	-	3	-	4	37	41	-
URUGUAY	17	-	-	-	-	-	4	13	-
VENEZUELA	18	-	-	4	-	-	10	4	-
UNKNOWN OR NOT REFERRED	5	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1

TABLE 42.
ALIENS REPORTED BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE
FISCAL YEAR 1981

1.

NATIONALITY	TOTAL	C A U S E S							
		CRIMINAL	IMPORAL	VIOLATION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	PREVIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR CERTIFIED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCUMENTS	FAILED TO APPLY FOR OR COMPLY WITH REGU- LATIONS OF IMMIGRANT STATUTE	ENTRANCE WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	MISCEL- LANEOUS
ALL COUNTRIES.....	16,956	152	4	159	120	470	1,927	12,708	14
EUROPE.....	450	16	2	11	12	23	256	129	1
ALBANIA.....	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	-
ALGERIA.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
AUSTRIA.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
BELGIUM.....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
DENMARK.....	7	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
ESTONIA.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
FINLAND.....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
FRANCE.....	24	2	1	2	1	3	16	4	-
GERMANY.....	13	1	-	1	2	2	23	11	-
GREECE.....	100	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
HUNGARY.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
IRELAND.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
IRELAND.....	15	1	-	-	-	-	10	4	-
ITALY.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
LATVIA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS.....	11	1	-	3	2	-	2	3	-
NORWAY.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
POLAND.....	14	1	-	-	-	2	6	1	-
PORTUGAL.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	-
ROMANIA.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
SPAIN.....	10	-	-	-	-	1	5	4	-
SWEDEN.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
SWITZERLAND.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
U.S.S.R.....	2	-	-	1	3	14	17	4	-
UNITED KINGDOM.....	108	6	1	3	1	-	4	2	-
YUGOSLAVIA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASIA.....	532	10	1	5	4	20	438	54	-
AFGHANISTAN.....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
BANGLADESH.....	7	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-
CHINA.....	59	-	-	-	1	1	54	3	-
CYPRUS.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
CYPRUS.....	54	1	-	-	1	7	37	10	-
HONG KONG.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	-
INDONESIA.....	178	3	-	-	-	2	168	1	-
IRAN.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	14	2	-
IRAQ.....	10	-	-	1	1	-	6	1	-
ISRAEL.....	9	-	-	1	-	-	14	4	-
JAPAN.....	15	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
KOREA.....	16	-	-	-	-	1	14	2	-
KOREA.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	-
LIBERIA.....	12	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
PALAU.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAKISTAN.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	28	1	-
PAKISTAN.....	25	-	-	1	8	41	41	12	-
PHILIPPINES.....	66	4	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
SINGAPORE.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
SRI LANKA.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
SYRIA.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	17	1	-
THAILAND.....	20	-	1	1	-	-	3	2	-
TURKEY.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
YEMEN (ARAB).....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AFRICA.....	167	3	-	3	2	3	156	20	-
ALGERIA.....	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-
ALGERIA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
BEHIN.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	2	-
EGYPT.....	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ETHIOPIA.....	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
GABON.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ghana.....	22	-	-	-	-	-	22	1	-
IVORY COAST.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
IVORY COAST.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
KENYA.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	13	1	-
LIBERIA.....	14	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
LIBYA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
MADAGASCAR.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
MADAGASCAR.....	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
MOROCCO.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
NIGERIA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-
NIGERIA.....	50	1	-	2	1	2	76	8	-
SIERRA LEONE.....	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
SOMALIA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
SUDAN.....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TANZANIA.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-

TABLE 42.
ALIENS REPORTED BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE
FISCAL YEAR 1951-CONTINUED

2.

NATIONALITY	TOTAL	C A U S E S						MISCEL- LANEOUS	
		CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLATION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	PREVIOUSLY EXCELLED OR DEFERRED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCUMENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CO- CITIZENS OF NOMI- NATING STATES		ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTOR OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS
AFRICA (CONT'D.)									
ALGERIA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ZAMBIA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ZAMBIA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ASIA									
CEYLON.....	56	2	-	-	-	2	52	2	1
INDIA.....	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-
INDONESIA.....	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
NEW ZEALAND.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
PACIFIC IS., TRUST TER.....	16	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-
THAILAND.....	17	1	-	-	-	-	15	1	-
WESTERN SAMOA.....	10	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	1
NORTH AMERICA									
CANADA.....	14,678	155	1	113	52	404	756	13,666	12
CANADA.....	255	45	1	35	17	19	100	86	2
MEXICO.....	10,417	101	-	69	57	314	194	9,722	10
CARIBBEAN.....	459	9	-	7	10	26	112	255	-
BARBADOES.....	5	1	-	-	1	1	2	4	-
BARBADOES.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
CUBA.....	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-
CENTRAL AMERICAN REPUBLIC.....	266	4	-	-	7	14	31	240	-
GUATEMALA.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
HAITI.....	20	-	1	-	3	13	3	3	-
JAMAICA.....	96	4	-	4	1	7	40	32	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO.....	24	-	-	2	1	1	10	10	-
CENTRAL AMERICA.....	2,477	4	-	2	8	45	45	2,467	1
COSTA RICA.....	23	-	-	1	-	-	10	12	-
EL SALVADOR.....	2,365	2	-	-	4	23	29	2,457	-
GUATEMALA.....	545	1	-	-	3	10	25	506	-
HONDURAS.....	477	-	-	-	-	3	371	102	1
NICARAGUA.....	46	-	-	-	-	3	5	36	-
PANAMA.....	31	1	-	1	1	6	10	12	-
SOUTH AMERICA									
ARGENTINA.....	729	2	-	27	10	18	229	442	1
ARGENTINA.....	27	-	-	2	-	1	16	8	-
BOLIVIA.....	15	-	-	3	1	-	8	3	-
BRAZIL.....	35	1	-	-	1	1	8	4	-
CHILE.....	35	-	-	1	3	1	17	13	-
COLOMBIA.....	365	1	-	11	5	8	76	267	1
Ecuador.....	102	-	-	-	-	-	35	67	-
GUAYANA.....	35	-	-	1	-	2	13	19	-
PARAGUAY.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
PERU.....	95	-	-	5	-	4	42	44	-
URUGUAY.....	19	-	-	-	-	-	6	13	-
VENEZUELA.....	16	-	-	4	-	1	7	4	-
STATELESS OR NOT REPORTED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 43.
ALIENS DEPARTED BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND DEPORTATION EXPENSE
FISCAL YEAR 1951

1.

COUNTRY OF WHICH DEPARTED	DEPORTATION EXPENSE FORNE BY					
	TOTAL	IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE	OTHER GOVERNMENT AGENCIES	AIRLINE OR STEAMSHIP COMPANIES	ALIENS DEPORTED	ALIENS RESHIPPED
ALL COUNTRIES.....	16,596	14,484	14	480	1,363	55
EUROPE.....	307	155	1	34	69	4
ALSTRIA.....	5	4	-	-	1	-
BELGIUM.....	3	3	-	-	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	1	1	-	-	-	-
DENMARK.....	3	-	-	-	-	2
FRANCE.....	43	26	1	1	10	-
GERMANY.....	94	52	-	28	14	-
GREECE.....	1	1	-	-	-	-
HUNGARY.....	1	1	-	-	-	-
IRELAND.....	4	2	-	2	-	-
ITALY.....	1	1	-	-	6	-
POLAND.....	9	6	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS.....	1	1	-	-	-	-
NORWAY.....	14	5	-	-	5	-
POLAND.....	5	3	-	-	2	-
PORTUGAL.....	10	3	-	-	1	-
SPAIN.....	5	2	-	-	-	-
SWEDEN.....	4	2	-	-	2	-
SWITZERLAND.....	63	44	-	1	16	2
UNITED KINGDOM.....	7	4	-	1	2	-
YUGOSLAVIA.....						
ASIA.....	499	296	3	29	166	5
AFGHANISTAN.....	1	-	-	3	-	-
BANGLADESH.....	36	17	-	7	12	-
CHINA.....	3	3	-	-	-	-
CYPRUS.....	31	12	-	3	16	1
HONG KONG.....	51	34	-	1	13	-
INDIA.....	4	3	-	-	1	-
INDONESIA.....	152	92	3	1	55	1
IRAN.....	1	-	-	1	-	-
IRAQ.....	17	15	-	-	2	-
ISRAEL.....	15	5	-	-	7	3
JAPAN.....	19	13	-	-	6	-
JORDAN.....	2	-	-	-	-	-
KAMPUCHIA.....	14	8	-	-	6	-
KOREA.....	2	1	-	-	1	-
KUWAIT.....	10	7	-	-	3	-
LEBANON.....	5	4	-	-	1	-
MALAYSIA.....	27	12	-	7	8	-
PAKISTAN.....	60	36	-	1	23	-
PHILIPPINES.....	2	1	-	-	1	-
SAUDI ARABIA.....	4	3	-	-	1	-
SINGAPORE.....	2	1	-	-	1	-
SRI LANKA.....	3	2	-	-	1	-
SYRIA.....	19	12	-	-	7	-
THAILAND.....	11	8	-	2	-	-
TURKEY.....	1	1	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (ADEN).....						
AFRICA.....	177	136	-	7	33	1
ALGERIA.....	5	5	-	-	-	-
BENIN.....	1	1	-	-	1	-
EGYPT.....	16	15	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA.....	1	1	-	-	-	-
GABON.....	1	1	-	-	-	-
GHANA.....	21	13	-	-	8	-
INDY COAST.....	1	-	-	-	1	-
KENYA.....	4	3	-	-	1	-
LIBERIA.....	13	12	-	-	1	-
LIBYA.....	1	1	-	-	-	-
MAURITANIA.....	1	1	-	-	-	-
MOROCCO.....	3	3	-	2	17	1
NIGERIA.....	68	48	-	4	4	-
SIERRA LEONE.....	12	4	-	-	-	-
SOMALIA.....	1	1	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA.....	1	1	-	-	-	-
SUDAN.....	2	2	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA.....	1	1	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA.....	2	1	-	1	-	-
ZAIRE.....						
OCEANIA.....	59	31	-	-	27	1
AUSTRALIA.....	8	5	-	-	3	-
COOK ISLANDS.....	1	1	-	-	-	-
FIJI.....	3	3	-	-	-	-
FRENCH POLYNESIA.....	1	1	-	-	1	-
NEW ZEALAND.....	3	3	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER.....	18	10	-	-	8	-
TONGA.....	18	8	-	-	5	-
WESTERN SAMOA.....	6	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 43.
ALIENS RECORDED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH RECORDED AND RECORDED EXPENSE
FISCAL YEAR 1981-CENTINLEC

2.

COUNTRY TO WHICH RECORDED	TOTAL	RECORDED EXPENSE BY				
		IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE	OTHER GOVERNMENT AGENCIES	AIRLINE OR STEAMSHIP COMPANIES	ALIENS RECORDED	ALIENS REAPPEARED
NORTH AMERICA.....	14,843	13,466	10	396	540	41
CANADA.....	745	256	3	-	80	7
MEXICO.....	10,452	9,136	7	1	478	34
CARIBBEAN.....	452	423	-	16	51	2
ANTIGUA.....	13	12	-	-	1	-
BARBADOS, TR.....	8	8	-	-	-	-
BARBADOES.....	7	5	-	-	2	-
BERMUDA.....	4	4	-	-	-	-
BRITISH VIRGIN IS.....	1	1	-	-	-	-
DOMINICA.....	3	2	-	-	1	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.....	307	270	-	11	26	-
GRENADA.....	2	-	-	-	1	1
JAMAICA.....	12	6	-	6	6	-
JAMAICA.....	56	51	-	5	10	-
MAITSEPHAT.....	1	1	-	-	-	-
NETHERLAND ANTILLES.....	4	2	-	-	1	-
ST. CHRISTOPHERS.....	7	7	-	-	-	-
ST. LUCIA.....	2	2	-	-	-	-
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD.....	1	1	-	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO.....	24	20	-	4	3	1
CENTRAL AMERICA.....	7,554	7,046	4	365	131	4
BELIZE.....	70	56	-	9	5	-
COSTA RICA.....	23	15	-	-	3	1
EL SALVADOR.....	2,233	2,245	2	10	74	2
GUATEMALA.....	557	523	1	1	31	1
HONDURAS.....	467	126	1	349	9	-
NICARAGUA.....	40	36	-	-	4	-
PANAMA.....	64	35	-	-	5	-
SOUTH AMERICA.....	706	505	-	24	124	3
ARGENTINA.....	28	17	-	-	10	1
BOLIVIA.....	13	10	-	-	3	-
BRAZIL.....	15	10	-	1	4	-
CHILE.....	30	24	-	2	4	-
COLOMBIA.....	368	314	-	5	49	-
EQUADOR.....	56	72	-	5	18	1
FRENCH GUIANA.....	1	1	-	-	-	-
GUAYANA.....	32	21	-	1	9	1
PARAGUAY.....	1	-	-	-	1	-
PERU.....	87	56	-	10	19	-
URUGUAY.....	17	14	-	-	3	-
VENEZUELA.....	18	14	-	-	4	-
UNKNOWN OR NOT RECORDED.....	5	1	-	-	4	-

TABLE 45.
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED
YRAPS ENDED JUNE 30, 1972 1976, JULY-SEPT-EMER 1976,
AND YEAR-5 ENDEC SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1981

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1976 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
ALL COUNTRIES	16,666	16,842	18,024	23,438	21,999	6,927	37,228	28,371	75,828	17,762	16,596
EUROPE	1,121	1,129	1,146	1,138	795	184	734	562	389	394	307
ALBANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
ANDHRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
AUSTRIA	6	8	8	4	5	-	4	5	1	1	5
BELGIUM	5	6	5	5	8	-	6	4	9	-	3
BULGARIA	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
DENMARK	8	4	-	2	3	4	3	3	3	3	3
ESTONIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FINLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
FRANCE	37	29	29	24	16	4	25	17	25	21	24
GERMANY	51	48	46	55	55	17	47	36	34	49	43
GIBPALTAR	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREECE	639	724	722	585	414	91	346	291	155	147	64
HUNGARY	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
ICELAND	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1
IRELAND	4	3	6	5	7	-	5	7	1	2	4
ITALY	135	128	66	59	64	10	88	33	29	22	14
LATVIA	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	-	2	-
LEICHTENSTEIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
LUXEMBOURG	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
MALTA	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
MHARU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
NETHERLANDS	23	18	13	17	6	-	10	2	11	6	9
NORWAY	7	6	4	6	4	1	1	4	3	4	1
POLAND	91	83	26	70	41	6	4	13	11	17	14
PORTUGAL	33	16	25	31	2	15	14	5	14	5	5
ROMANIA	3	1	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-
SAN MARINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	89	99	69	52	43	11	74	32	21	18	10
SWEDEN	2	4	3	2	4	-	4	3	4	3	4
SWITZERLAND	3	4	5	4	3	1	6	9	6	5	4
U.S.S.R.	4	2	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
UNITED KINGDOM	76	76	76	82	75	25	90	63	90	83	63
YUGOSLAVIA	10	25	19	25	12	3	16	6	-	15	7
ASIA	1,177	473	819	830	685	186	635	513	392	530	459
AFGHANISTAN	-	2	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	1	1
BAHRAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
BANGLADESH	-	4	7	13	9	1	5	6	4	11	7
BHUTAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRUNEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURMA	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
CHINA	91	134	122	118	92	29	73	52	39	38	36
CHINESE TAIWAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COCOS ISLANDS	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CYPRUS	9	15	10	14	5	-	7	4	3	2	3
HONG KONG	525	313	231	192	192	45	131	73	69	41	31
INDIA	14	13	36	44	36	16	45	45	46	51	51
INDONESIA	4	23	34	42	10	17	27	12	9	6	4
IRAN	24	44	26	18	22	6	41	41	39	170	152
IRAQ	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	5	2	1	1
ISRAEL	15	9	12	23	12	6	15	21	12	13	17
JAPAN	53	52	50	48	28	12	24	20	27	16	15
JORDAN	17	6	6	14	3	16	9	13	20	19	19
KAMPUCHEA	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
KOREA	15	23	14	24	25	8	19	16	12	14	14
KUWAIT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2
LAOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
LEBANON	11	24	16	14	8	2	17	11	8	11	10
MACAU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYSIA	1	6	3	2	2	-	4	1	3	3	5
MALDIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPAL	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
OMAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAKISTAN	62	27	40	40	42	-	49	31	62	27	27
PHILIPPINES	177	166	133	135	86	14	72	93	52	52	60
QATAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	20	2	2	-	2	-	1	3	2	2	2
SINGAPORE	17	17	13	13	8	-	4	6	4	6	4
SRI LANKA	-	6	3	3	2	-	4	3	1	1	2
SYRIA	9	7	12	14	3	3	11	5	6	4	3
THAILAND	24	37	32	28	39	12	38	35	24	19	24
TURKEY	13	15	14	22	15	-	31	11	7	10	11
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
VIETNAM	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (ADEN)	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
YEMEN (SANA)	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-
AFRICA	51	77	110	152	225	65	230	260	212	178	177
ALGERIA	1	3	1	2	2	-	6	3	5	8	5
ANGOLA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
BEHIN	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1
BOTSWANA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURUNDI	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
CAMEROON	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	1	2	-
CAPE VERDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
CHAD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
COMOROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONGO	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
GJIBOUTI	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
EGYPT	4	9	10	10	9	6	12	13	7	10	16
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA	1	3	7	14	6	1	13	3	2	1	-
FR.SO. & ANTARCTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1

TABLE 45. (CONT'D.)
ALIENS DEPARTURE BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPARTED
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1972-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1991

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPARTED	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1976 JULY-SEPTEMBER	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
AFRICA (CONT'D.)											
GAMBIA, THE	-	1	3	-	5	6	3	3	4	7	21
GHANA	7	12	17	31	55	12	53	58	71	67	71
GUINEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
IVORY COAST	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	2	1	1	1
KENYA	2	3	2	2	3	1	9	9	9	6	9
LESOTHO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIBERIA	6	6	9	15	16	8	20	26	11	9	13
LIBYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1
MADAGASCAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAWI	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
MAURITIUS	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	-
MOROCCO	3	1	2	1	7	-	9	4	-	-	3
Mozambique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAMIBIA	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
NIGER	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA	12	13	18	48	61	18	86	98	132	95	88
RUANDA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RWANDA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. HELENA	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAO TOME & PRINCEPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
SEYCHELLES	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	-	3	5	-	22	4	12	15	19	6	12
SOMALIA	2	8	14	7	14	7	1	6	3	1	1
SOUTH AFRICA	3	3	1	2	7	3	-	-	1	5	1
SUDAN	2	2	1	-	-	2	2	5	4	-	2
SWAZILAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2
TOGO	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
TUNISIA	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	1
UGANDA	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
UPPER VOLTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
WESTERN SAHARA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAIRE	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	1	2
ZAMBIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZIMBABWE	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCEANIA											
AMERICAN SAMOA	48	42	35	32	49	6	56	43	30	43	59
AUSTRALIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRALIA	21	12	11	13	0	-	13	15	5	13	8
COOK ISLANDS	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
FIJI	7	3	3	-	2	1	9	2	2	1	3
FR. POLYNESIA	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1
GUAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIRIBATI	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
NAURU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW CALEDONIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	2	4	2	2	1	1	7	4	2	2	2
PACIFIC IS. TERRITORIES	2	1	2	5	4	4	6	6	6	11	18
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
TONGA	13	15	11	13	19	3	13	10	7	12	18
TUVALU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VANUATU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	6	5	1	1	1	-	6	5	4	5	6
NORTH AMERICA											
NORTH AMERICA	13,724	13,221	15,360	19,073	24,522	7,822	26,884	25,515	23,627	15,291	14,843
CANADA	798	693	518	453	495	132	476	430	412	311	341
GREENLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEXICO	13,526	10,402	11,678	14,512	16,364	5,562	15,656	19,451	17,777	11,159	10,452
ST. PIERRE & MIQUELON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNITED STATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARIBBEAN	608	553	622	558	619	100	632	526	513	498	492
ANGUILLA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIGUA	35	35	28	42	33	8	26	24	22	15	13
BAHAMAS, THE	24	14	12	13	11	4	23	13	14	7	8
BARBADOS	23	18	10	15	71	3	22	11	6	4	7
BERMUDA	4	1	5	1	5	1	3	3	2	4	2
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	13	4	9	5	4	1	7	3	1	4	1
CAYMAN ISLANDS	-	2	1	1	-	-	4	2	-	1	-
CUBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOMINICA	8	20	17	11	18	3	7	5	3	7	3
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	92	128	175	142	152	44	181	201	233	260	307
GRENADA	2	7	5	5	11	1	14	3	9	4	2
GUADALOUPE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1
HAITI	73	37	51	39	58	23	87	73	63	33	12
JAMAICA	168	136	121	106	153	42	146	103	95	101	96
MARTINIQUE	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONTSERAT	3	2	2	2	5	2	3	2	1	1	1
NET. ANTILLES	8	12	13	19	5	1	7	2	4	7	4
PUERTO RICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. CHRISTOPHER-NEVIS	34	29	20	34	24	5	19	19	23	10	7
ST. LUCIA	27	10	7	20	19	3	13	11	3	2	7
ST. VINCENT & GRENADINES	14	5	3	4	13	1	8	6	5	2	1
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	128	90	121	90	89	15	62	42	29	34	24
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
US VIRGIN ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA											
CENTRAL AMERICA	1,130	1,579	2,542	4,350	4,134	1,968	6,120	5,108	4,925	3,303	3,534
BELIZE	80	66	66	76	58	25	91	66	63	47	70
COSTA RICA	32	41	54	45	66	25	59	57	22	24	23
EL SALVADOR	396	652	1,191	2,324	2,423	1,138	3,877	3,415	3,471	2,190	2,233
GUATEMALA	510	685	987	1,627	1,289	686	1,687	1,285	1,087	644	557
HONDURAS	63	54	116	127	141	72	250	185	207	137	487
NICARAGUA	43	63	103	102	87	23	97	53	52	20	40
PANAMA	26	18	45	49	40	25	59	47	23	41	44

TABLE 45. (CONTD.)
ALIENS DEPARTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPARTED
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1972-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1981

3.

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPARTED	TO										
	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
SOUTH AMERICA	444	1,153	1,330	1,508	1,695	654	1,055	1,461	1,159	820	706
ARGENTINA	93	153	97	75	71	11	83	94	34	35	28
BOLIVIA	32	14	40	23	15	14	36	18	16	5	13
BRAZIL	65	54	48	35	24	11	20	15	-	12	15
CHILE	57	71	142	93	99	35	114	60	63	59	30
COLOMBIA	298	313	384	491	562	213	405	559	492	367	368
ECUADOR	99	229	334	525	575	256	536	466	347	179	96
FALKLAND ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRENCH GUIANA	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
GUYANA	30	58	46	28	46	18	55	46	33	25	32
PARAGUAY	1	6	4	4	6	-	2	4	3	3	1
PERU	102	173	194	178	226	77	150	162	141	97	87
SURINAME	2	1	-	6	3	1	1	2	3	-	-
URUGUAY	15	35	14	20	28	5	30	19	21	18	17
VENEZUELA	46	27	27	23	15	7	23	20	26	19	18
UNKNOWN	22	47	24	40	27	10	25	17	19	6	5

TABLE 47.
ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART BY STATUS AT ENTRY
YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978-1981

STATUS AT ENTRY	D E P O R T A T I O N					R E C I P I E C					D E P A R T U R E		
	U N D E R D E C K E T C O N T R O L					U N D E R D E C K E T C O N T R O L							
	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981			
TOTAL	30,228	28,371	25,888	17,262	16,595	38,473	42,039	39,325	41,751	44,301	422	432	333
IMMIGRANT (EXCEPT DISPLACED PERSON, REFUGEE* OR CONDITIONAL ENTRANT)	669	426	480	307	275	517	393	422	432	333	9	10	12
DISPLACED PERSON OR REFUGEE	4	2	1	8	2	16	15	64	121	55	84	64	121
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL	7	6	9	1,297	1,297	16,772	14,191	11,444	13,232	14,550	647	448	531
TEMPORARY VISITOR	2,523	2,242	1,602	1,219	582	1,520	1,463	1,523	1,223	1,156	22	24	47
TRANSIT ALIEN	79	621	431	372	372	52	25	22	24	47	22	24	47
CREWMAN	3	5	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
REPRESENTATIVE TO INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION STUDENT	67	30	11	24	8	24	25	15	21	11	15	21	11
RETURNING RESIDENT ALIEN	319	259	244	310	330	1,760	1,404	1,622	2,308	2,026	22	23	24
ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION	25,319	24,299	22,677	14,631	13,813	15,735	22,370	22,829	21,855	22,125	314	514	650
OTHER TEMPORARY WORKER OR INDUSTRIAL TRAINEE REPRESENTATIVE OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA EXCHANGE VISITOR	97	82	55	49	41	570	398	314	514	650	8	5	4
CONDITIONAL ENTRANT	2	2	2	5	6	4	4	5	8	5	272	274	285
FLANCEE)	2	4	1	1	1	9	9	11	21	23	11	11	21
INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREE	8	4	8	6	5	45	33	35	29	17	35	29	17
OTHER	2	2	1	1	1	5	2	5	2	5	2	5	11
TOTAL	300	298	316	283	284	470	406	417	571	722	417	571	722

Table 48
 Entries of Aliens and Citizens by State and Port¹
 Year Ended September 30, 1981
 (Each entry of the same person counted separately.)

State and Port	All Persons Crossing			State and Port	All Persons Crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
All Ports	289,420,726	176,490,582	112,930,144				
Alaska	307,832	67,981	239,851	San Francisco	—	—	—
Alcan	102,599	7,663	94,936	San Ysidro	39,527,568	23,698,607	15,828,961
Anchorage	504	163	341	Tecate	3,261,908	2,008,770	1,253,138
Dalton's Cache	43,357	15,886	27,471	Colorado	3,363	1,764	1,599
Eagle	394	94	300	Connecticut	3,363	1,764	1,599
Fairbanks	3,473	532	2,941	Hartford	11,997	4,270	7,727
Hyder	—	—	—	Washington, D.C.	3,465	1,639	1,826
Juneau	5,425	1,237	4,188	Andrews Air Force Base	2,154	904	1,250
Ketchikan	40,571	3,946	36,625	Customs	1,311	735	576
Northway	2,540	132	2,408	Dulles International	—	—	—
Poker Creek	19,186	8,565	10,621	Florida	30,468	26,835	3,633
Sitka	73	24	49	Key West	685	230	455
Skagway	89,414	29,588	59,826	Miami	11,586	10,646	940
Wrangell	296	151	145	Orlando	—	—	—
Arizona	22,126,108	14,977,629	7,148,479	Port Everglades	17,774	15,543	2,231
Douglas	4,711,866	2,591,145	2,120,721	West Palm Beach	423	416	7
Lochiel	16,010	10,964	5,046	Idaho	605,445	410,003	195,442
Lukeville	492,355	193,139	299,216	Eastport	324,179	215,638	108,541
Naco	1,354,448	891,226	463,222	Porthill	281,266	194,365	86,901
Nogales	10,998,298	8,095,949	2,902,349	Illinois	208,569	69,940	138,629
Grand Avenue	9,849,732	7,070,125	2,779,607	Chicago	208,569	69,940	138,629
Morley Avenue	1,047,073	939,517	107,556	Indiana	1,895	389	1,506
Nogales International Airport	6,038	2,242	3,796	Hammond	5	5	5
Truck Gate	95,455	84,065	11,390	Indianapolis	1,890	384	1,506
Phoenix (Airport)	36,760	2,727	34,033	Maine	13,565,356	8,184,293	5,381,063
San Luis	4,402,197	3,123,863	1,278,334	Bangor	47,297	11,625	35,672
Sasabe	93,451	61,293	32,158	Bridgewater	436,182	285,488	150,694
Tucson International Airport	20,723	7,523	13,400				
California	62,667,254	40,461,154	22,206,100				
Andrade	1,010,657	554,836	455,821				
Calexico	18,178,099	13,801,121	4,376,978				
Los Angeles	688,218	397,016	291,202				
Sacramento	13	13	—				
San Diego	791	791	—				

Table 48
 Entries of Aliens and Citizens by State and Port
 Year Ended September 30, 1981—Continued
 (Each entry of the same person counted separately.)

State and Port	All Persons Crossing			State and Port			All Person Crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens				Total	Aliens	Citizens
Montana—Continued									
Helena	3,686	2,002	1,684	Cape Vincent			36,403	13,372	23,031
Kalspell	1,614	1,151	463	Champlain			3,872,589	2,767,637	1,104,952
Morgan	26,105	21,239	4,866	Chattaugay			144,641	97,923	46,718
Opheim	13,915	10,366	3,549	Churubusco			43,657	23,515	18,142
Pegan	319,577	195,563	124,014	Clayton			3,096	2,709	387
Raymond	115,608	71,441	44,167	Fort Covington			325,908	115,270	210,638
Rooseville	225,405	135,675	89,730	Hart Island			68,436	47,010	47,010
Scobey	35,246	24,690	10,556	Jamison's Line			11,943	11,943	—
Sweetgrass	485,288	303,316	181,972	Lewiston			2,639,096	1,583,700	1,055,396
Trail Creek	1,786	666	1,120	Massena			1,757,050	1,059,027	695,023
Turner	27,590	22,067	5,523	Moers			255,672	136,256	119,416
Whitetail	14,047	12,060	1,987	New York City			20,756	6,770	13,986
Whitlash	3,432	1,737	1,695	JFK Airport			20,756	6,770	13,986
Wild Horse	24,601	15,225	9,376	Seaport			—	—	—
Willow Creek	11,078	9,276	1,802	Niagara Falls			7,085,837	4,116,246	2,969,591
Nebraska	1,862	678	1,184	Int'l Airport			3,617	1,814	1,803
Omaha	1,862	1,184	1,184	Rambow Bridge			4,829,484	2,852,568	1,976,916
Nevada	11,720	8,285	3,435	Whitpool Rapids Bridge			2,252,736	1,261,864	990,872
Las Vegas	7,054	3,916	3,138	Ogdenburg			578,854	345,067	233,787
Reno	4,666	4,369	297	Oswego			768	522	246
New Hampshire	22,069	10,887	11,182	Rochester Municipal Airport			2,537	912	1,625
Lebanon	—	—	—	Rouses Point			494,448	374,824	119,624
Pittsburg	22,069	10,887	11,182	Syracuse			4,228	1,979	2,249
New Mexico	447,948	197,976	249,972	Thousand Island Bridge			1,903,668	1,113,394	790,274
Antelope Wells	3,122	1,760	1,362	Trout River			316,547	216,009	100,538
Columbus	444,826	196,216	248,610	Youngstown			8,236	5,482	2,754
New York	33,551,484	18,904,882	14,646,602	North Carolina			2,688	2,059	629
Albany	2,082	1,029	1,053	Wilmington			2,688	2,059	629
Black Rock	11,565	6,322	5,243	North Dakota			1,599,517	934,135	665,382
Buffalo	13,876,783	6,812,633	7,064,150	Ambrose			13,826	10,380	3,446
Buffalo Seaport	833	792	41	Antler			24,586	16,916	7,670
Greater Buffalo Interna- tional Airport	7,322	1,858	5,464	Carbury			25,621	18,975	6,646
Peace Bridge	13,868,628	6,809,983	7,058,645	Dunseith			182,215	58,493	123,722
Cannons Corners	39,674	26,422	13,252	Fortuna			36,256	22,786	13,470
				Grand Forks Municipal Airport			3,246	984	2,262
				Hannah			13,779	10,814	2,965
				Hansboro			26,613	13,491	13,122

ENTRIES OF ALIENS AND CITIZENS BY STATE AND PORT
Year Ended September 30, 1981—Continued

(Each entry of the same person counted separately.)

State and Port	All Persons Crossing			State and Port			All Persons Crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens
North Dakota—Continued									
Maida	49,098	36,449	12,649	El Paso	35,796,247	20,569,423	15,226,824		
Minot (Airport)	12,395	7,443	4,952	Port of El Paso	31,391,208	18,642,468	12,748,740		
Neché	125,008	82,081	42,927	El Paso Airport	42,293	7,347	34,946		
Noonan	52,679	31,072	21,607	Ysleta Bridge	4,362,746	1,919,608	2,443,138		
Northgate	60,320	40,276	20,044	Fabens	626,294	381,965	244,329		
Pembina	608,029	366,644	241,385	Falcon Heights	437,989	100,089	337,900		
Portal	158,567	86,562	72,005	Fort Hancock	149,550	98,894	51,056		
St. John	55,216	29,386	25,900	Hidalgó	1,916	1,064	852		
Sarles	26,113	14,627	11,486	Houston Airport	13,878,919	9,160,461	4,718,458		
Wahalla	31,448	24,384	7,064	Juarez-Lincoln International	262,765	20,294	242,471		
Westhope	61,676	41,037	20,639	Bridge, Laredo	6,272,052	4,076,664	2,195,388		
Williston, Stoulin Field	29,887	19,459	10,428	Laredo	12,956,236	8,707,671	4,248,565		
	2,869	1,876	993	Laredo	12,942,973	8,698,603	4,244,370		
				Laredo	13,263	9,068	4,195		
Ohio	31,637	12,134	19,503	International Airport	108,398	65,037	43,361		
Cincinnati	2,523	908	1,615	Los Ebanos	1,116,123	669,478	446,645		
Cleveland	14,764	8,596	6,168	Presidio	2,268,507	1,232,669	1,035,838		
Sandusky	13,099	2,055	11,044	Progreso	1,498,365	1,119,286	379,079		
Toledo	1,251	575	676	Rio Grande City	3,479,193	1,012,889	2,466,304		
				Roma	50,421	6,076	44,345		
Oklahoma	477	58	419	San Antonio Airport	2,419	792	1,627		
Oklahoma City	3,472	1,494	1,978	Utah	3,477,922	2,215,844	1,262,078		
Oregon	3,472	1,494	1,978	Salt Lake City	78,414	86,006	22,300		
Portland	—	—	—	Albany	171,563	108,829	62,734		
Astoria	—	—	—	Beebe Plains	120,741	72,902	47,839		
Coos Bay	—	—	—	Burlington Airport	5,485	2,876	2,609		
Pennsylvania	55,048	27,949	27,099	Canaan	63,821	44,800	19,021		
Philadelphia	6,449	2,622	3,827	Derby Line	1,036,115	588,407	447,708		
Pittsburgh	48,599	25,327	23,272	East Richmond	29,179	21,159	8,020		
Texas	104,931,193	63,618,103	41,313,090	Highgate Springs	1,085,265	660,684	424,585		
Amistad Dam	87,671	31,465	56,206	Mores Line	32,716	32,716	—		
Brownsville	14,907,159	9,999,686	4,907,473	North Troy	188,749	143,778	44,971		
Corpus Christi	264	118	146	Norton	253,690	185,785	69,905		
Dallas Airport	253,047	12,823	240,224	Pinnacle Road	30,980	23,564	7,416		
Del Rio	3,748,598	1,675,252	2,073,346	Richford	145,273	93,574	51,699		
Eagle Pass	7,031,079	4,676,799	2,354,280						

Table 48

Entries of Aliens and Citizens by State and Port
Year Ended September 30, 1981—Continued

(Each entry of the same person counted separately.)

State and Port	All Persons Crossing			State and Port	All Persons Crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
Vermont—Continued							
St. Albans	12	11	1	Point Roberts	2,017,846	1,614,279	403,567
West Berkshire	125,609	94,506	31,103	Port Angeles	1,546	500	1,046
				Port Townsend	1,286	282	1,004
Virginia	690	321	369	Seattle	43,112	20,350	22,762
Norfolk	690	321	369	Spokane International	3,837	1,738	2,109
Richmond	—	—	—	Alport	2,042,159	1,248,052	794,107
				Sumas	1,718	196	1,522
				Tacoma	3,193	924	2,269
Washington	14,434,808	9,565,639	4,869,169	Wisconsin	743	463	451
Bellingham	8,251	2,437	5,814	Green Bay	2,112	463	1,649
Blaine	7,488,348	4,874,007	2,614,341	Milwaukee	338	169	169
Pacific Highway	2,297,328	1,525,968	771,360	Racine			
Peace Arch	5,191,020	3,348,039	1,842,981				
Boundary	59,987	46,031	13,956	Canada	5,355,316	3,581,239	1,774,077
Danville	98,386	51,865	46,521	Anchorage, Ont.	282,625	53,418	229,207
Ferry	21,514	11,129	10,385	Calgary, Alberta	357,333	305,171	52,152
Friday Harbor	4,2241	13,289	28,952	Edmonton, Alberta	173,162	149,651	23,511
Frontier	148,345	108,239	40,306	Montreal, Quebec	1,000,049	732,294	267,755
Laurier	125,548	73,203	52,345	Prince Rupert, B.C.	25,216	2,786	22,430
Longview	271	250	21	Toronto, Ontario (Malton			
Lynden	1,406,665	937,498	469,167	Airport	2,109,822	1,664,359	445,463
Metlaine Falls	71,097	39,641	31,456	Vancouver, B.C.	744,311	494,007	250,304
Neah Bay	305	89	216	Victoria, B.C.	514,724	78,032	436,692
Nighthawk	14,927	11,153	3,774	Winnipeg, Manitoba	148,084	101,521	46,563
Oroville	837,219	511,421	325,798				

¹ Includes all ports of entry that reported border crossings in Fiscal Year 1981.

TABLE 49
 FOREIGN LABORERS ADMITTED INTO THE UNITED STATES UNDER SPECIAL PROGRAMS:
 JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976, AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1981

Country of last permanent residence	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Total	6,534	21,671	18,679	18,213	16,548	16,190
<u>Agricultural laborers</u>						
Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	203	399	312	287	391	454
West Indies	3,570	11,661	10,955	12,246	11,004	11,566
Spain (Basque shepherders)	47	206	274	258	149	206
<u>Other than agricultural laborers</u>						
Canadian woodsmen to U.S.	519	2,303	2,059	1,534	1,244	910
To U.S. Virgin Islands	1,566	4,304	3,077	2,713	2,355	2,719
H2 workers admitted to Guam.	629	2,798	2,002	1,175	1,405	335

Table 50

Entries of Alien and Citizen Border Crossers Over International Land Boundaries, Year Ended June 30, 1928-1976, July-September 1976, and Year Ended September 30, 1977-1981

[Inward movement of aliens and citizens over international land boundaries first recorded in 1928. Each entry of the same person counted separately. Figures partially estimated.]

Period	All entries			Via Canadian Border			Via Mexican Border		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens
1928-1981	7,187,403,089	4,085,990,363	3,101,412,726	2,670,980,929	1,401,973,596	1,269,007,333	4,516,422,160	2,684,016,767	1,832,405,393
1928	53,579,857	30,163,945	23,376,577	26,410,720	12,823,162	13,587,558	17,128,982	17,339,383	9,780,199
1929	57,905,685	36,542,934	26,342,751	30,654,674	15,221,215	15,633,459	27,051,011	16,341,719	10,709,292
1930	47,722,639	30,034,301	29,243,338	32,351,948	14,499,785	17,753,465	27,025,091	15,586,218	11,448,877
1931-1940	497,027,859	255,240,806	252,372,546	171,871,783	117,878,795	138,694,643	224,649,643	137,302,611	87,287,652
1931	52,991,765	26,481,279	26,510,486	28,939,718	12,929,520	16,009,968	24,025,047	13,521,529	10,505,518
1932	52,991,765	26,481,279	26,510,486	28,939,718	12,929,520	16,009,968	24,025,047	13,521,529	10,505,518
1933	40,682,207	20,560,826	20,560,826	18,877,658	8,434,715	10,443,241	21,784,231	12,126,111	9,658,140
1934	40,449,632	21,627,711	19,608,768	19,608,768	10,531,383	12,677,385	21,146,864	12,522,228	8,614,636
1935	48,103,200	25,187,860	25,187,860	23,455,327	11,861,162	13,594,165	21,187,591	13,828,127	10,359,464
1936	45,152,939	23,735,208	20,411,320	21,905,327	11,861,162	13,044,165	21,187,591	13,828,127	7,309,464
1937	51,122,089	28,844,066	29,022,710	13,669,009	15,535,700	22,699,379	15,170,857	15,170,857	7,327,372
1938	52,991,765	24,364,488	29,970,636	14,203,131	15,740,505	22,033,735	14,711,700	8,094,866	6,618,944
1939	52,991,765	24,364,488	29,970,636	14,203,131	15,740,505	22,033,735	14,711,700	8,094,866	6,618,944
1940	50,102,398	28,121,041	21,981,337	27,056,503	13,066,509	13,989,994	23,045,895	12,584,332	7,991,363
1941-1950	638,718,660	306,083,624	322,191,036	267,883,886	110,511,592	157,372,292	360,338,674	195,572,032	164,823,642
1941	38,974,008	18,617,633	20,336,375	15,654,432	4,006,470	11,577,962	23,519,576	14,521,361	8,998,413
1942	43,679,900	20,923,121	22,708,619	17,840,723	5,253,535	12,227,188	26,199,177	15,721,466	10,477,431
1943	45,152,939	23,735,208	23,735,208	14,806,312	5,623,952	9,182,360	19,310,540	12,400,000	6,910,540
1944	55,801,140	27,395,455	28,405,425	14,806,312	5,623,952	9,182,360	19,310,540	12,400,000	6,910,540
1945	55,801,140	27,395,455	28,405,425	14,806,312	5,623,952	9,182,360	19,310,540	12,400,000	6,910,540
1946	64,792,108	37,085,718	37,154,472	30,683,138	13,445,528	17,191,610	44,077,022	23,642,190	20,434,832
1947	78,862,207	43,892,545	39,460,662	34,883,278	15,535,509	19,347,769	45,747,913	23,577,036	20,116,897
1948	85,400,276	40,077,743	45,323,535	39,736,497	16,054,649	23,681,848	45,663,748	24,033,684	21,640,687
1949	87,510,058	41,297,774	46,212,382	38,771,076	16,626,502	22,144,574	48,738,980	24,670,972	24,068,108
1950	1,260,474,979	668,425,964	597,000,015	492,406,365	252,897,204	239,909,161	767,668,614	415,528,760	352,139,854
1951	192,400,356	44,620,010	47,700,346	41,341,410	18,680,987	22,660,423	51,058,946	25,919,023	25,139,923
1952	114,946,385	57,931,998	57,014,385	46,701,040	23,918,781	22,782,259	68,345,433	34,013,317	34,221,226
1953	114,946,385	57,931,998	57,014,385	46,701,040	23,918,781	22,782,259	68,345,433	34,013,317	34,221,226
1954	114,946,385	57,931,998	57,014,385	46,701,040	23,918,781	22,782,259	68,345,433	34,013,317	34,221,226
1955	129,616,050	64,792,108	69,833,785	46,701,040	23,918,781	22,782,259	68,345,433	34,013,317	34,221,226
1956	137,950,261	74,271,162	63,170,999	53,222,956	24,000,556	29,219,400	79,848,740	42,674,035	37,154,105
1957	144,298,007	78,985,718	65,312,389	53,222,956	24,000,556	29,219,400	84,067,305	46,262,006	37,804,699
1958	144,298,007	78,985,718	65,312,389	53,222,956	24,000,556	29,219,400	84,067,305	46,262,006	37,804,699
1959	154,034,400	88,981,881	65,042,519	55,994,307	27,953,395	28,040,912	96,825,900	50,729,377	41,106,148
1960	1,851,941,179	1,005,540,292	774,991,887	630,639,188	345,379,172	285,210,016	1,224,951,951	735,170,120	485,781,871
1961	160,984,175	92,359,659	68,034,316	56,549,149	30,626,679	25,997,270	103,670,026	61,632,380	42,037,246
1962	164,980,440	94,835,674	70,144,766	57,406,672	30,778,071	26,628,601	107,573,768	64,057,403	43,516,165
1963	164,980,440	94,835,674	70,144,766	57,406,672	30,778,071	26,628,601	107,573,768	64,057,403	43,516,165
1964	175,814,081	107,807,624	74,006,457	59,814,872	33,131,591	26,500,881	113,999,269	67,893,133	44,011,497
1965	186,139,285	109,237,547	76,901,718	63,629,433	35,629,433	27,944,231	122,566,621	74,608,134	46,957,497
1966	205,262,516	116,673,849	86,068,667	69,918,151	37,605,781	32,313,370	138,844,365	82,068,668	53,679,297
1967	217,940,053	124,075,705	89,660,348	69,948,201	38,953,525	30,994,676	147,731,852	89,123,080	58,600,672
1968	217,940,053	124,075,705	89,660,348	69,948,201	38,953,525	30,994,676	147,731,852	89,123,080	58,600,672
1969	216,037,815	126,478,119	85,559,906	71,623,735	39,771,490	31,845,245	144,414,000	86,099,629	57,174,951
1970	2,506,318,192	1,307,631,819	998,660,142	838,898,614	475,716,464	363,180,150	1,667,419,678	1,019,919,686	635,499,992
1971	220,664,917	124,110,768	92,254,149	72,610,668	39,960,019	32,650,653	147,734,249	88,130,753	59,600,496
1972	228,373,375	138,362,032	99,910,293	77,151,251	42,511,192	34,834,059	160,921,204	95,845,980	65,076,134
1973	228,373,375	138,362,032	99,910,293	77,151,251	42,511,192	34,834,059	160,921,204	95,845,980	65,076,134
1974	249,526,541	143,727,736	105,950,095	75,740,595	42,067,543	33,673,052	169,570,226	101,660,183	67,910,043
1975	249,526,541	143,727,736	105,950,095	75,740,595	42,067,543	33,673,052	169,570,226	101,660,183	67,910,043
1976	249,526,541	143,727,736	105,950,095	75,740,595	42,067,543	33,673,052	169,570,226	101,660,183	67,910,043
1976, July-September	72,181,214	43,605,863	29,412,066	21,221,866	11,221,866	14,400,517	41,090,791	26,383,937	14,706,854
1977	247,659,521	139,995,503	92,102,066	63,527,423	49,876,443	35,700,778	156,233,590	100,269,337	66,203,181
1978	245,162,146	135,862,329	92,102,066	63,527,423	49,876,443	35,700,778	156,233,590	100,269,337	66,203,181
1979	245,162,146	135,862,329	92,102,066	63,527,423	49,876,443	35,700,778	156,233,590	100,269,337	66,203,181
1980	277,039,202	151,006,275	102,863,927	81,115,877	47,810,645	33,705,322	163,646,269	104,490,172	59,156,097
1981	289,945,264	176,297,347	112,753,017	98,912,888	57,045,509	41,866,979	190,132,476	119,246,638	70,886,038

TABLE 52
 PRINCIPAL ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF IMMIGRATION BORDER PATROL: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1972-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
 AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1981

Activities and accomplishments	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Persons apprehended	373,896	503,936	640,913	602,249	701,558	176,579	820,412	870,640	896,929	766,635	833,150
Deportable aliens located	369,495	498,123	634,777	596,796	696,029	175,150	812,541	862,217	888,729	759,240	825,290
Mexican aliens located	355,099	480,588	619,774	579,448	678,356	169,774	792,613	841,525	866,761	734,219	797,923
Working in agriculture	84,084	101,220	111,289	116,250	116,197	24,063	103,300	96,297	102,817	51,035	75,241
Working in trades, crafts, and industry	21,217	24,996	24,413	24,043	4,958	24,043	24,393	30,989	30,879	16,772	23,730
Others	249,798	354,372	478,786	438,785	538,116	140,753	664,920	714,239	733,065	666,412	698,952
Canadian aliens	8,245	8,669	7,392	7,253	5,929	2,161	5,759	6,534	5,726	5,260	5,756
All others	6,151	8,866	10,755	10,095	11,754	3,215	14,169	14,158	16,246	19,941	21,611
Smugglers of aliens located	4,564	6,355	8,074	6,860	9,600	2,478	12,405	13,306	15,280	13,076	12,643
Aliens smuggled into the United States	24,918	41,589	83,114	90,385	82,910	22,577	138,805	159,191	172,688	112,647	90,084
Aliens located who were previously expelled	115,758	152,441	182,351	184,610	186,861	42,925	241,108	266,808	259,147	211,049	256,916
Aliens with previous criminal records located	4,379	11,190	10,902	10,308	13,110	2,755	12,333	11,907	12,449	11,318	12,489
Conveyances examined	2,473,433	2,665,728	2,905,091	3,469,895	3,277,302	1,020,437	3,676,959	3,657,760	4,029,717	3,849,484	4,639,432
Trains	45,146	50,696	46,984	37,783	41,322	11,453	44,657	49,707	56,139	67,920	53,111
Automobiles	1,892,757	2,020,228	2,230,318	2,663,239	2,440,005	771,291	2,647,337	2,569,925	2,790,760	2,590,466	3,073,660
Buses	167,522	173,731	156,712	133,524	128,130	32,384	126,498	119,525	126,256	121,479	119,515
Boats	12,550	11,958	9,887	8,212	7,179	3,358	5,547	8,076	8,783	5,843	7,283
Other conveyances	355,458	409,115	461,190	627,137	660,666	201,951	852,920	910,331	1,048,486	1,063,776	1,385,863
Persons questioned	9,023,631	9,506,719	10,201,915	11,265,421	10,782,761	3,278,056	11,605,507	11,343,451	11,899,583	10,843,556	12,492,064
On trains	76,246	89,243	79,111	71,544	218,729	120,106	89,313	118,323	103,957	63,387	71,031
In automobiles	4,853,487	5,134,971	5,590,959	6,887,865	6,149,569	2,078,870	6,839,313	6,828,267	6,838,167	6,338,167	7,103,121
In buses	1,204,816	1,195,908	1,165,965	944,369	931,870	279,870	923,303	921,421	988,686	1,076,048	1,169,223
On other conveyances	3,064,172	3,066,613	2,965,886	3,341,797	3,427,607	1,000,000	3,762,881	3,495,043	3,982,573	3,368,199	3,960,623
On other conveyances	871,073	969,526	1,087,626	1,187,192	1,198,548	404,715	1,395,325	1,451,439	1,631,841	1,623,256	2,150,863
Pedestrians	1,981,925	2,145,265	2,243,117	2,055,683	2,293,317	581,305	2,332,603	2,186,309	2,313,510	1,705,740	1,861,645
Seizures:											
Automobiles and trucks	699	1,228	1,014	880	672	193	698	535	399	1,885	2,410
Airplanes		2		2							3
Other conveyances	10	20	21	35	29	4	36	28	22	32	29
Value of seizures	\$12,961,440	\$25,953,970	\$47,210,261	\$28,654,414	\$18,019,213	\$5,311,621	\$19,557,845	\$8,348,181	\$9,967,197	\$16,115,233	\$17,347,904
Narcotics	11,708,554	23,464,030	45,056,321	26,301,857	16,035,162	4,727,826	17,071,475	6,251,346	8,448,233	11,027,281	10,256,116
Other	1,252,886	2,489,940	2,153,930	2,352,557	1,984,051	583,795	2,486,370	2,096,835	1,518,964	5,862,852	7,111,788

Nationality	Number located	Status at entry													
		Agricultural worker		Visitor		Student		D-1 Crewman		D-2 Crewman		Immigrant	Slowway	Entry without inspection	Other
		Non-Willful violator	Willful violator	Non-Willful violator	Willful violator	Non-Willful violator	Willful violator	Non-Willful violator	Willful violator						
All countries	975,780	285	35,920	6,310	22,826	1,357	22	86	1,460	557	898,550	8,407			
Europe	18,789	11	5,009	406	10,966	367	8	22	107	7	365	1,521			
Greece	4,255	2	209	55	3,459	236	1	9	11	2	47	224			
Italy	2,455	-	519	12	1,727	16	2	3	11	-	9	156			
United Kingdom	3,203	2	1,021	102	1,640	26	2	2	16	-	78	314			
Other Europe	8,876	7	3,260	237	4,140	89	3	8	69	5	231	827			
Asia	20,779	30	6,002	3,020	8,998	369	7	22	238	14	295	1,784			
China	2,940	-	462	289	1,774	167	-	2	20	1	63	162			
Philippines	4,366	26	1,332	97	1,798	47	2	11	141	1	48	863			
Other Asia	13,473	4	4,208	2,634	5,426	155	5	9	77	12	184	759			
North America	921,609	227	19,147	673	713	385	5	31	993	325	894,771	4,339			
Canada	7,294	13	2,879	67	24	3	-	-	45	-	3,776	487			
Mexico	874,433	39	10,855	251	272	-	-	2	663	4	859,650	2,697			
Dominican Republic	2,679	9	961	37	12	27	-	-	74	195	1,185	179			
British West Indies and Belize	2,321	76	1,193	112	40	18	2	6	65	30	360	419			
El Salvador	15,940	1	516	40	43	11	-	-	21	1	15,206	101			
Guatemala	4,182	-	377	22	20	8	-	-	31	19	3,657	47			
Other North America	14,760	89	2,366	144	302	318	3	22	94	76	10,937	409			
South America	8,067	8	3,049	382	910	144	-	-	7	85	178	2,879			
Colombia	2,934	1	836	74	191	46	-	-	2	32	104	1,347			
Ecuador	897	-	360	22	16	16	-	-	1	7	10	429			
Other South America	4,236	7	1,853	286	703	82	-	-	4	46	64	903			
Africa	3,430	3	1,217	1,036	911	36	-	-	1	11	18	31			
Other Nationalities	3,106	6	1,496	793	328	56	2	3	26	15	209	172			

TABLE 54
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY NATIONALITY BY DISTRICT OFFICES AND BY BORDER PATROL SECTORS
FISCAL YEAR 1981

Districts	Total	Canadian	Mexican	B.W.I. & Belize	Dom. Rep. & El Salvador	Guatemala	Other Amer.	Colombia	Ecuador	Other So. Amer.	Chinese	Philippines	Other Asia	Greece	Italy	U.K.	Other Europe	Africa	Other Nat.	
U.S. Total	975,780	7,294	874,433	2,321	2,679	15,940	4,182	14,760	2,934	897	4,236	2,940	4,366	13,473	4,255	2,455	3,203	8,876	3,430	3,106
Crewmen on 29-day vessels	22,355	20	272	20	10	37	16	227	177	16	685	1,743	1,786	5,328	3,420	1,691	4,080	899	309	
Total Districts	128,135	1,518	76,238	2,021	2,437	3,743	1,103	12,641	2,054	734	2,778	1,120	2,449	7,430	716	731	1,359	4,176	2,363	2,524
Eastern Region	24,435	378	1,749	1,467	2,333	1,278	401	2,220	1,500	613	1,662	604	751	2,782	522	606	725	2,455	1,246	1,143
Baltimore, MD	858	15	93	29	7	61	—	3	1	6	80	10	27	279	34	37	26	27	41	82
Boston, MA	2,664	72	35	88	190	62	125	353	155	19	127	132	46	361	64	36	97	355	313	34
Buffalo, NY	722	64	37	80	6	25	5	26	5	4	66	69	12	104	7	16	35	83	53	25
Hartford, CT	894	51	45	20	17	18	26	153	89	17	64	22	10	43	13	16	23	178	61	28
Newark, NJ	5,060	26	265	230	300	61	689	491	172	348	69	251	937	41	205	34	510	178	161	
New York, NY	7,409	40	729	405	769	536	134	709	603	373	388	164	749	136	80	160	420	338	685	
Philadelphia, PA	1,749	54	399	120	29	7	26	61	61	8	123	52	97	222	45	52	87	128	100	78
Portland, ME	60	14	—	—	2	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Albans, VT	75	20	3	2	—	—	—	5	—	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Albans, VT	2,388	6	33	609	1,082	15	14	141	74	9	169	3	3	32	6	10	38	107	9	28
Washington, DC	2,556	16	110	22	3	250	10	75	20	5	92	73	224	329	175	152	212	630	147	11
Southern Region	39,187	385	25,284	277	71	389	79	10,130	312	32	309	85	104	942	23	10	102	237	224	192
Dallas, GA	479	12	180	11	—	2	4	1	33	3	21	7	6	99	2	—	25	31	38	14
Atlanta, TX	11,797	246	10,982	2	2	77	17	—	3	3	53	25	13	172	2	3	16	32	72	77
El Paso, TX	1,941	11	1,772	1	35	19	—	8	2	1	6	3	1	54	1	—	1	14	3	9
Hartlingen, TX	2,521	3	2,521	211	—	18	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston, TX	3,019	4	2,561	10	7	155	12	19	20	—	34	2	8	98	9	—	8	19	40	13
Miami, FL	11,319	79	178	34	26	48	21	10,078	247	4	139	27	46	196	5	6	18	92	23	52
New Orleans, LA	668	28	148	—	4	8	11	13	5	36	16	18	272	4	1	22	34	4	6	
San Antonio, TX	7,443	2	7,211	8	1	66	16	12	2	16	19	4	1	47	—	—	12	14	5	7
Northern Region	31,699	423	24,097	191	22	188	160	148	113	58	371	205	560	2,554	136	80	314	1,064	699	316
Anchorage, AK	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago, IL	9,833	41	7,591	54	4	79	120	47	67	46	127	63	237	524	49	11	49	514	140	70
Cleveland, OH	822	24	94	15	4	7	1	24	7	6	42	64	21	215	10	7	49	76	127	29
Denver, CO	3,744	33	3,359	2	2	39	14	12	1	3	39	11	4	95	14	4	12	27	28	45
Detroit, MI	3,211	235	386	97	7	22	4	32	23	—	33	14	231	1,274	49	53	153	301	169	68
Holena, MT	1,181	12	1,076	—	4	1	—	2	1	12	3	2	23	—	—	—	6	9	3	27
Kansas City, MO	2,501	6	2,119	15	—	11	5	8	1	2	14	18	20	158	2	2	8	42	50	20
Omaha, NE	815	1	714	2	1	6	—	6	—	—	2	5	1	37	1	1	3	14	12	9
Portland, OR	1,564	9	1,408	—	6	9	—	—	—	—	6	3	5	72	2	—	4	17	20	3
Portland, ME	492	11	230	2	1	3	3	—	—	—	20	10	5	73	1	1	7	11	98	13
St. Paul, MN	2,321	46	2,031	1	7	3	3	16	—	—	5	13	27	72	4	1	14	29	39	13
Seattle, WA	32,814	332	25,108	86	11	1,888	463	143	129	31	436	226	1,034	1,152	35	35	218	420	194	873
Honolulu, HI	841	15	16	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	16	33	263	169	—	—	2	13	33	1
Los Angeles, CA	13,365	47	10,600	44	—	1,220	313	—	11	206	34	138	18	18	11	16	31	81	47	298
Phoenix, AZ	115	3	3,978	—	—	33	12	2	—	—	10	2	8	28	67	—	1	6	9	5
San Diego, CA	1,333	10	1,308	10	1	—	13	2	—	—	10	8	38	67	—	—	1	16	39	5
San Francisco, CA	12,371	133	8,887	22	10	602	132	118	54	19	185	104	535	723	21	16	144	274	139	253

TABLE 54 (CONT'D.)
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY NATIONALITY BY BORDER PATROL SECTORS
FISCAL YEAR 1981

Sectors	Total	Canadian	Mexican	B.W.I. & Belize	Dom. Rep.	El Salvador	Guatemala	Other No. Amer.	Colombia	Ecuador	Other So. Amer.	Chinese	Philippines	Other Asia	Greece	Italy	U.K.	Other Europe	Other Africa Nat.	
Total Border Patrol Sectors.....	825,290	5,756	797,923	280	232	12,160	3,063	1,892	703	147	773	77	131	715	119	33	225	620	168	273
Eastern Region.....	4,475	3,507	174	45	10	15	6	94	17	12	73	19	20	138	18	17	70	195	33	12
Buffalo.....	1,106	565	125	39	1	5	5	6	9	10	41	10	14	102	8	10	36	101	16	3
Houston.....	652	596	33	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	—	2	—	—	7	6	1	1
Ogdensburg.....	734	696	12	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	7	6	32	9	7	21	82	12	8
Swanton.....	1,983	1,650	4	—	9	10	—	87	8	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Region.....	294,776	143	284,245	186	202	5,525	888	1,347	581	78	450	36	60	375	76	15	91	269	95	114
Del Rio.....	50,455	6	49,798	10	3	421	121	46	31	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	—	—
El Paso.....	146,872	6	144,580	34	86	1,058	228	86	92	2	165	11	21	201	8	4	33	151	38	68
Laredo.....	36,910	4	35,380	8	24	1,096	166	95	32	30	19	—	1	11	10	3	5	15	3	8
Marfa.....	17,584	11	17,454	2	—	73	17	9	1	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	7
McAllen.....	32,809	5	29,187	60	68	2,676	258	310	93	15	93	5	12	6	3	—	3	5	1	9
Miami.....	4,934	93	3,536	54	10	55	33	733	297	5	95	4	19	43	16	5	44	45	14	13
New Orleans.....	5,212	18	4,490	18	11	146	65	68	35	20	66	16	7	114	39	3	3	46	38	9
Northern Region.....	8,815	2,057	5,916	4	—	58	24	23	13	5	17	16	18	121	19	—	53	103	26	42
Blaire.....	1,031	28	883	2	—	4	5	8	10	4	5	1	5	3	4	—	26	35	5	20
Petrolia.....	1,880	792	1,083	2	—	20	5	3	7	—	6	5	—	17	7	—	9	20	6	1
Grand Forks.....	1,841	386	1,334	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	41	8	—	7	25	15	1
Elgin.....	1,946	273	1,610	—	—	8	13	3	2	1	1	—	—	5	—	—	7	6	—	—
Spokane.....	2,777	180	2,554	—	—	24	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	2	7	—	3
Western Region.....	517,524	49	507,588	45	20	6,562	2,145	428	92	57	233	6	33	81	6	1	11	53	14	105
Chula Vista.....	326,836	9	321,334	34	5	3,353	1,389	270	51	37	134	3	26	43	3	—	1	32	7	75
El Centro.....	59,774	10	57,378	8	15	1,789	375	84	23	6	41	3	2	18	1	—	7	5	3	12
Livermore.....	52,346	17	51,964	—	—	242	39	20	3	8	7	—	5	20	1	1	7	7	3	2
Tucson.....	33,085	12	32,254	3	—	564	139	18	15	1	48	—	—	—	—	—	1	14	1	14
Yuma.....	45,483	1	44,618	—	—	614	203	36	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	2

TABLE 55
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY LENGTH OF TIME ILLEGALLY IN THE
UNITED STATES BY DISTRICT OFFICES
FISCAL YEAR 1981

Districts	Total	At entry	Within 72 hours	4-30 days	1-6 months	7 months to 1 yr.	Over 1 yr.
U.S. Total	953,425	494,314	180,597	64,022	101,984	39,461	73,047
Total Districts	128,135	1,248	6,222	14,616	35,257	21,672	49,120
Eastern Region	24,435	583	1,285	2,614	4,704	3,515	11,734
Baltimore, MD	858	—	73	186	218	98	283
Boston, MA	2,664	89	30	117	501	418	1,509
Buffalo, NY	722	25	48	68	242	95	244
Hartford, CT	894	1	7	41	184	195	466
Newark, NJ	5,060	108	48	296	920	1,005	2,683
New York, NY	7,409	213	88	443	1,154	893	4,618
Philadelphia, PA	1,749	2	81	193	459	399	615
Portland, ME	60	—	5	15	14	10	16
St. Albans, VT	75	4	9	16	29	7	10
San Juan, PR	2,388	126	365	361	500	226	810
Washington, DC	2,556	15	531	878	483	169	480
Southern Region	39,187	158	2,540	5,421	13,891	6,421	10,756
Atlanta, GA	479	7	13	46	116	91	206
Dallas, TX	11,797	—	166	1,515	5,125	1,979	3,012
El Paso, TX	1,941	—	807	190	269	128	547
Harlingen, TX	2,521	24	68	164	561	334	1,370
Houston, TX	3,019	—	274	233	950	475	1,087
Miami, FL	11,319	125	401	1,870	4,177	2,462	2,284
New Orleans, LA	668	2	26	86	225	123	206
San Antonio, TX	7,443	—	785	1,317	2,468	829	2,044
Northern Region	31,699	226	917	3,493	9,280	5,251	12,532
Anchorage, AK	215	7	4	32	54	42	76
Chicago, IL	9,833	4	120	663	1,816	1,835	5,395
Cleveland, OH	822	—	38	118	309	157	200
Denver, CO	8,744	—	318	1,264	3,382	1,187	2,593
Detroit, MI	3,211	213	167	431	793	684	923
Helena, MT	1,181	—	27	145	468	216	325
Kansas City, MO	2,501	—	190	364	873	346	728
Omaha, NE	815	—	8	138	261	93	315
Portland, OR	1,564	2	15	184	513	210	640
St. Paul, MN	492	—	19	32	164	108	169
Seattle, WA	2,321	—	11	122	647	373	1,168
Western Region	32,814	281	1,480	3,088	7,382	6,485	14,098
Honolulu, HI	919	22	25	86	307	146	333
Los Angeles, CA	14,928	117	809	1,418	3,261	3,081	6,242
Phoenix, AZ	5,032	55	277	633	1,254	1,422	1,391
San Diego, CA	1,990	79	232	182	380	179	938
San Francisco, CA	9,945	8	137	769	2,180	1,657	5,194

TABLE 55 (CONT'D)
 DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY LENGTH OF TIME ILLEGALLY IN THE UNITED STATES
 BY BORDER PATROL SECTORS
 FISCAL YEAR 1981

Sectors	Total	At entry	Within 72 hours	4-30 days	1-6 months	7 months to 1 yr.	Over 1 yr.
Total Border Patrol Sectors	825,290	493,066	174,375	49,406	66,727	17,789	23,927
Eastern Region	4,475	2,273	1,341	259	290	98	214
Buffalo	1,106	224	388	119	170	60	145
Houlton	652	237	337	33	25	6	14
Ogdensburg	734	473	221	16	15	5	4
Swanton	1,983	1,339	395	91	80	27	51
Southern Region	294,776	161,660	83,029	17,939	18,319	5,647	8,182
Del Rio	50,455	34,815	4,791	2,617	5,775	1,563	894
El Paso	146,872	84,167	52,409	5,545	2,247	764	1,740
Laredo	36,910	29,009	4,308	1,497	1,136	297	663
Marfa	17,584	2,019	5,936	2,516	4,109	1,187	1,817
McAllen	32,809	11,614	14,436	4,172	1,239	414	934
Miami	4,934	31	759	426	1,485	726	1,507
New Orleans	5,212	5	390	1,166	2,328	696	627
Northern Region	8,515	1,359	800	878	2,330	994	2,154
Blaine	1,071	394	195	91	172	59	160
Detroit	1,785	602	102	91	306	172	512
Grand Forks	936	189	200	116	176	77	178
Havre	1,946	130	197	281	672	240	426
Spokane	2,777	44	106	299	1,004	446	878
Western Region	517,524	327,774	89,205	30,330	45,788	11,050	13,377
Chula Vista	326,836	226,929	70,808	12,275	11,175	2,008	3,641
El Centro	59,774	47,605	4,050	2,428	3,035	913	1,743
Livermore	52,346	-	1,318	9,819	27,203	7,099	6,907
Tucson	33,085	18,379	5,952	3,886	3,427	779	662
Yuma	45,483	34,861	7,077	1,922	948	251	424

TABLE 56
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY DISTRICT OFFICES
FISCAL YEAR 1981

Districts	Total	In agriculture	In industry and other	Seeking employment
U.S. Total	859,680	82,314	86,056	691,310
Total Districts	85,190	6,675	61,048	17,467
Eastern Region	13,955	405	11,819	1,731
Baltimore, MD	532	55	395	82
Boston, MA	1,792	1	1,387	404
Buffalo, NY	342	26	286	30
Hartford, CT	612	12	533	67
Newark, NJ	2,254	4	2,243	7
New York, NY	5,218	18	4,477	723
Philadelphia, PA	1,585	287	1,141	157
Portland, ME	37	-	35	2
St. Albans, VT	32	1	28	3
San Juan, PR	914	-	711	203
Washington, DC	637	1	583	53
Southern Region	26,574	675	17,582	8,317
Atlanta, GA	231	18	180	33
Dallas, TX	10,902	126	9,673	1,103
El Paso, TX	869	29	665	175
Harlingen, TX	2,487	136	1,267	1,084
Houston, TX	845	1	731	113
Miami, FL	6,035	151	1,010	4,874
New Orleans, LA	402	2	330	70
San Antonio, TX	4,803	212	3,726	865
Northern Region	23,588	3,737	15,528	4,323
Anchorage, AK	176	-	111	65
Chicago, IL	7,904	93	6,658	1,153
Cleveland, OH	430	28	202	200
Denver, CO	7,027	1,361	4,514	1,152
Detroit, MI	2,255	39	1,847	369
Helena, MT	869	717	75	77
Kansas City, MO	1,933	182	871	880
Omaha, NE	750	85	454	211
Portland, OR	856	433	288	135
St. Paul, MN	242	17	220	5
Seattle, WA	1,146	782	288	76
Western Region	21,073	1,858	16,119	3,096
Honolulu, HI	575	-	446	129
Los Angeles, CA	10,298	427	8,379	1,492
Phoenix, AZ	3,120	164	2,730	226
San Diego, CA	877	73	679	125
San Francisco, CA	6,203	1,194	3,885	1,124

TABLE 56 (CONT'D)
 DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY BORDER PATROL SECTORS
 FISCAL YEAR 1981

Sector	Total	In agriculture	In industry and other	Seeking employment
Total Border Patrol Sectors	774,490	75,639	25,008	673,843
Eastern Region	942	171	235	536
Buffalo	376	95	96	185
Houlton	113	58	24	31
Ogdensburg	41	9	13	19
Swanton	412	9	102	301
Southern Region	284,833	16,397	15,791	252,645
Del Rio	49,271	1,196	898	47,177
El Paso	145,378	7,554	5,315	132,509
Laredo	35,872	573	1,558	33,741
Marfa	15,199	2,363	4,187	8,649
McAllen	30,412	1,924	1,480	27,008
Miami	4,057	2,621	529	907
New Orleans	4,644	166	1,824	2,654
Northern Region	5,748	3,092	922	1,734
Blaine	518	173	56	289
Detroit	945	593	193	159
Grand Forks	380	72	234	74
Havre	1,612	689	277	646
Spokane	2,293	1,565	162	566
Western Region	482,967	55,979	8,060	418,928
Chula Vista	306,798	12,019	2,764	292,015
El Centro	53,472	2,510	2,189	48,773
Livermore	45,233	34,690	2,208	8,335
Tucson	32,086	3,720	777	27,589
Yuma	45,378	3,040	122	42,216

TABLE 57
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY AREA CONTROL BY DISTRICT
FISCAL YEAR 1981

Districts	Located by area-control
U.S. Total	93,210
Eastern Region	14,084
Baltimore, MD	691
Boston, MA	727
Buffalo, NY	442
Hartford, CT	554
Newark, NJ	2,871
New York, NY	3,645
Philadelphia, PA	1,026
Portland, ME	41
St. Albans, VT	46
San Juan, PR	1,697
Washington, DC	2,344
Southern Region	33,450
Atlanta, GA	361
Dallas, TX	10,608
El Paso, TX	1,431
Harlingen, TX	1,109
Houston, TX	2,184
Miami, FL	10,733
New Orleans, LA	385
San Antonio, TX	6,639
Northern Region	23,944
Anchorage, AK	183
Chicago, IL	7,433
Cleveland, OH	486
Denver, CO	7,344
Detroit, MI	738
Helena, MT	1,008
Kansas City, MO	2,334
Omaha, NE	557
Portland, OR	1,562
St. Paul, MN	373
Seattle, WA	1,926
Western Region	21,732
Honolulu, HI	456
Los Angeles, CA	9,442
Phoenix, AZ	3,342
San Diego, CA	819
San Francisco, CA	7,673

TABLE 58
ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART BY DISTRICT
FISCAL YEAR 1981

Districts	Total deported and required to depart	Deported	Required to depart
U.S. Total	837,008	16,651	820,357
Eastern Region	38,005	1,552	36,453
Baltimore, MD	5,738	60	5,678
Boston, MA	1,063	92	971
Buffalo, NY	2,073	119	1,954
Hartford, CT	459	44	415
Newark, NJ	3,985	179	3,806
New York, NY	6,376	548	5,828
Philadelphia, PA	1,676	84	1,592
Portland, ME	818	30	788
St. Albans, VT	1,066	7	1,059
San Juan, PR	1,369	260	1,109
Washington, DC	13,382	129	13,253
Southern Region	271,823	7,323	264,500
Atlanta, GA	527	91	436
Dallas, TX	749	54	695
El Paso, TX	136,459	2,871	133,588
Harlingen, TX	32,710	2,060	30,650
Houston, TX	2,427	191	2,236
Miami, FL	2,420	642	1,778
New Orleans, LA	2,773	196	2,577
San Antonio, TX	93,758	1,218	92,540
Northern Region	27,452	1,015	26,437
Anchorage, AK	131	5	126
Chicago, IL	7,287	348	6,939
Cleveland, OH	601	34	567
Denver, CO	5,772	82	5,690
Detroit, MI	1,338	85	1,253
Helena, MT	2,551	54	2,497
Kansas City, MO	2,349	25	2,324
Omaha, NE	706	53	653
Portland, OR	766	27	739
St. Paul, MN	826	23	803
Seattle, WA	5,125	279	4,846
Western Region	499,728	6,761	492,967
Honolulu, HI	952	58	894
Los Angeles, CA	17,425	632	16,793
Phoenix, AZ	73,376	39	73,337
San Diego, CA	402,968	5,587	397,381
San Francisco, CA	5,007	445	4,562

TABLE 59
HEARINGS BEFORE IMMIGRATION JUDGES COMPLETED BY REGION AND DISTRICT: YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978-1981

Region and district	Exclusion hearings					Deportation hearings				
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1978	1979	1980	1981		
	2,689	2,912	3,100	3,702	51,450	55,886	45,034	45,961		
U.S. Total	1,011	1,255	1,520	1,793	12,642	13,796	9,654	9,842		
Eastern Region										
Baltimore, MD.	28	30	53	34	434	384	521	495		
Boston, MA	33	39	64	46	565	646	717	586		
Buffalo, NY	104	175	229	275	437	439	451	535		
Hartford, CT.	11	21	17	6	307	454	480	381		
Newark, NJ	22	26	37	19	2,046	2,360	1,667	1,321		
New York, NY	633	759	921	1,178	6,463	7,071	3,685	2,732		
Philadelphia, PA	33	20	25	20	621	670	806	501		
Portland, ME	—	—	2	5	24	30	12	30		
St. Albans, VT.	3	—	—	—	11	10	9	3		
San Juan, PR	92	123	143	173	828	753	862	2,970		
Washington, DC	52	62	29	37	906	760	444	288		
Southern Region										
Atlanta, GA	734	697	531	1,027	15,367	16,459	13,636	15,149		
Dallas, TX	15	15	21	8	374	264	604	389		
Dallas, TX	32	16	15	14	284	525	760	430		
El Paso, TX	171	123	107	37	5,686	5,281	3,602	3,534		
Harlingen, TX. ¹	80	88	72	53	2,591	4,201	1,870	1,052		
Houston, TX	16	21	18	41	552	593	1,968	567		
Miami, FL	94	172	9	319	2,091	2,552	481	6,572		
New Orleans, LA	9	4	217	11	247	341	2147	925		
San Antonio, TX	317	258	72	544	3,542	2,702	3,022	862		
Northern Region										
Anchorage, AK	267	349	676	593	6,780	6,326	5,687	5,167		
Chicago, IL	5	—	5	8	32	20	30	22		
Cleveland, OH	23	56	95	135	4,343	3,822	3,205	2,795		
Denver, CO	8	13	8	10	218	216	277	369		
Detroit, MI	84	125	166	186	484	448	569	484		
Helena, MT	5	—	20	—	121	290	258	253		
Kansas City, MO	19	15	203	56	159	145	174	151		
Omaha, NE	2	1	1	1	97	88	144	81		
Portland, OR	1	3	3	5	128	108	95	127		
St. Paul, MN	8	10	12	16	80	106	83	139		
Seattle, WA	77	63	123	134	790	847	656	602		
Western Region										
Honolulu, HI	677	611	373	289	16,661	19,305	16,057	15,803		
Los Angeles, CA	45	51	36	58	84	140	369	331		
Phoenix, AZ	45	81	112	64	4,054	4,219	5,066	4,503		
San Diego, CA	12	18	27	33	208	149	238	195		
San Francisco, CA	513	392	150	81	10,181	10,756	6,664	6,957		
San Francisco, CA	62	69	48	53	2,134	4,041	3,720	3,817		

¹Harlingen, TX, was established as a district in April 1978. Prior to April, figures were included in San Antonio district.

Table 60
 Prosecutions for Immigration and Nationality Violations
 Years Ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976,
 and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1981

Action taken	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Prosecutions:												
Total disposed of.....	10,215	13,200	16,415	17,734	14,172	17,126	3,563	17,176	16,796	17,398	14,863	16,005
Convictions.....	9,310	12,189	15,458	16,634	12,811	15,772	3,174	15,388	15,348	15,463	12,935	12,771
Acquittals.....	74	27	52	27	21	35	25	34	46	42	46	39
Dismissals ¹	831	984	905	1,073	1,340	1,319	364	1,754	1,402	1,893	1,882	3,195
Total pending end of year.....	1,086	843	922	1,039	985	1,066	1,037	1,015	1,199	1,422	2,817	3,259
Prosecutions for immigration violations:												
Disposed of.....	9,550	12,865	16,309	17,608	13,947	16,927	3,467	16,776	16,445	16,970	14,498	15,602
Convictions.....	8,735	12,063	15,386	16,566	12,676	15,653	3,139	15,223	15,140	15,163	12,676	12,509
Acquittals.....	71	27	49	25	20	34	24	32	40	40	40	36
Dismissals ¹	744	775	874	1,017	1,251	1,240	304	1,521	1,265	1,767	1,778	3,057
Pending end of year.....	1,020	803	878	979	937	1,006	970	930	1,108	1,345	2,698	3,129
Prosecutions for nationality violations:												
Disposed of.....	665	335	106	126	225	199	96	400	351	428	365	403
Convictions.....	575	126	72	68	135	119	35	165	208	300	257	262
Acquittals.....	3	—	3	2	1	1	1	2	6	2	4	3
Dismissals ¹	87	209	31	56	89	79	60	233	137	126	104	138
Pending end of year.....	66	40	44	60	48	60	67	85	91	77	119	130
Aggregate fines and imprisonment:												
Fines.....	\$461,231	\$687,444	\$1,008,299	\$927,003	\$754,746	\$1,050,148	\$256,228	\$879,208	\$786,370	\$606,818	\$821,579	\$672,746
Immigration violations.....	417,396	671,144	1,006,689	922,503	747,796	1,043,448	249,228	877,108	779,720	602,818	806,029	667,756
Nationality violations.....	43,835	16,300	1,610	4,500	6,950	6,700	7,000	2,100	6,650	4,000	15,550	4,990
Imprisonment..... years.....	5,364	4,894	5,755	5,998	5,313	6,367	1,370	6,478	7,597	7,867	6,361	5,605
Immigration violations.....	4,882	4,718	5,688	5,929	5,111	6,185	1,316	6,229	7,307	7,505	6,167	5,441
Nationality violations.....	482	176	67	69	202	182	54	219	290	362	194	164

¹ Dismissed or otherwise closed.

TABLE 61
 CONVICTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1972-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
 AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1981

Violations	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TO 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Total	12,189	15,458	16,634	12,811	15,772	3,174	15,388	15,348	15,463	12,935	12,771
Immigration violations	12,063	15,386	16,566	12,676	15,653	3,139	15,223	15,140	15,163	12,678	12,509
Entry of aliens illegally	10,292	13,534	15,003	11,094	13,707	2,853	13,276	12,257	12,371	10,067	10,022
Reentries of deported aliens	757	603	516	494	499	103	481	619	542	577	351
Bringing in, transporting, harboring, and inducing illegal entry of aliens	577	738	607	370	465	88	497	1,143	1,291	1,135	1,200
Fraud, misuse of visas, entry permits, and other entry documents	247	206	206	125	38	14	82	85	158	89	97
Fraud and false statements or entries	45	85	53	61	114	6	15	30	10	36	34
Aliens registration or alien address violations	7	11	9	20	7	1	11	2	8	38	57
Alien crewmen who remained longer	12	22	11	25	30	6	14	12	5	2	2
Stowaways on vessels or aircraft	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Perjury	-	2	-	1	7	-	-	1	1	1	-
Importation of aliens for immoral purposes	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
All other violations	126	183	161	486	786	68	847	990	772	733	746
Nationality violations	126	72	68	135	119	35	165	208	300	257	262
False representation as citizens of the United States	119	64	60	112	87	30	115	161	207	177	194
False statements and procurement of citizenship or naturalization unlawfully	7	3	3	3	-	-	1	-	1	6	4
Reproduction of citizenship and naturalization papers	-	5	5	20	32	5	49	47	92	74	64

WRITS OF HABEAS CORPUS, JUDICIAL REVIEW OF ORDERS OF DEPORTATION, AND DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS IN EXCLUSION AND DEPORTATION CASES:
JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976, AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1981

Action taken	TO 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
<u>Writ of habeas corpus:</u>						
Total disposed of	11	71	59	53	58	70
Favorable to U.S. Government	9	42	23	43	47	47
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	-	4	3	2	3	10
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	2	25	33	8	8	13
Total pending end of year	81	64	33	47	53	81
<u>Judicial review of orders of deportation (Sec. 106 I&N Act):</u>						
<u>Involving deportation:</u>						
Total disposed of	85	429	418	259	336	318
Favorable to U.S. Government	57	285	260	181	267	197
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	7	33	30	18	15	44
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	21	111	128	60	54	77
Total pending end of year	479	496	374	401	474	605
<u>Declaratory judgments:</u>						
Total disposed of	31	211	134	170	174	198
Favorable to U.S. Government	22	64	53	111	143	155
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	-	7	5	7	1	5
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	9	140	76	52	30	38
Involving 8 U.S.C. 1503	-	5	3	6	10	5
Favorable to U.S. Government	-	2	1	5	8	4
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	-	1	1	-	-	-
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	-	2	1	1	2	1
Involving exclusion or deportation	31	206	131	164	164	193
Favorable to U.S. Government	22	62	52	106	135	151
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	-	6	4	7	1	5
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	9	138	75	51	28	37

Table 63
Private Immigration and Nationally Bills Introduced and Laws Enacted 77th Congress Through 97th Congress (First Session)

Congress	Bills Introduced	Laws Enacted
97th (First Session)	610	11
96th	902	83
95th	1,024	138
94th	1,023	99
93rd	1,085	63
92nd	2,866	62
91st	6,266	113
90th	7,293	218
89th	5,285	279
88th	3,647	196
87th	3,592	544
86th	3,069	488
85th	4,364	927
84th	4,474	1,227
83rd	4,797	755
82nd	3,669	729
81st	2,811	505
80th	1,141	121
79th	429	14
78th	163	12
77th	430	22

TABLE #4.
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST RESIDENCE
FISCAL YEAR 2003

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST RESIDENCE	NUMBER ADMITTED	ALL CATEGORIES										UNKNOWN								
		FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS	FOREIGN VISITORS FROM BUSINESS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FROM BUSINESS	TRANSIT ALIENS	ADMITTED AND INVESTORS	STUDENTS	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF STUDENTS	INTERNATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES	TEMPORARY WORKERS AND TRAINERS	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF TEMPORARY WORKERS AND TRAINERS		EXCHANGE VISITORS OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA	EXCHANGE VISITORS OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS	FLANCEES OF U.S. CITIZENS	TEMPORARY TRANSFERREES	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF TEMPORARY TRANSFERREES	NATO OFFICIALS	UNKNOWN
ALGERIA	2,270-110	284-95	277-288	1,273-255	88-135	91-154	51-62	13-274	6-50	2,070	4,265	20,578	13,921	2,419	208	4,469	3,468	205	27,927	48
ARGENTINA	2-29	40	337	1-15	6	212	21	31	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
ARMENIA	4-29	40	530	1-15	213	2	1,050	92	280	36	16	4	216	61	3	7	11	7	274	1
AUSTRALIA	8-37	28	832	10	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
AUSTRIA	313-470	397	22,258	5,138	6,037	4,284	12,583	2,274	596	433	182	97	3,857	405	102	16	900	437	1,466	1
BANGLADESH	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
BELARUS	3-37	17	264	1,483	339	2	1,027	27	87	42	1	59	18	5	3	1	1	1	102	1
BELGIUM	1-29	763	12,336	8,275	3,911	52	5,051	623	1,852	657	281	41	1,633	339	63	3	250	233	7	1,359
BELGIUM (EUROPEAN UNION)	0-24	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
BELGIUM (NON-EUROPEAN UNION)	1-29	762	12,335	8,274	3,910	51	5,050	622	1,851	656	280	40	1,632	338	62	2	249	232	6	1,358
BENIN	1-29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
BHARAT	1-29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
BHARAT (EUROPEAN UNION)	1-29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
BHARAT (NON-EUROPEAN UNION)	1-29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
BHUTAN	1-29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
BOLIVIA	1-29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
BOLIVIA (EUROPEAN UNION)	1-29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
BOLIVIA (NON-EUROPEAN UNION)	1-29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA	0-27	306	9,555	4,948	1,795	63	42	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
BRAZIL	0-27	340	6,326	3,167	1,021	62	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
BRAZIL (EUROPEAN UNION)	0-27	340	6,326	3,167	1,021	62	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
BRAZIL (NON-EUROPEAN UNION)	0-27	340	6,326	3,167	1,021	62	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
BULGARIA	430-759	3,055	33,165	31,322	5,258	4,022	3,772	217	3,586	11,855	262	1,282	3,737	1,250	120	2	136	111	82	561
BULGARIA (EUROPEAN UNION)	430-759	3,055	33,165	31,322	5,258	4,022	3,772	217	3,586	11,855	262	1,282	3,737	1,250	120	2	136	111	82	561
BULGARIA (NON-EUROPEAN UNION)	430-759	3,055	33,165	31,322	5,258	4,022	3,772	217	3,586	11,855	262	1,282	3,737	1,250	120	2	136	111	82	561
CANADA	1-29	485	4,111	36,103	9,362	31	6,040	105	2,044	286	53	445	117	15	1	1	1	1	1	1
CANADA (EUROPEAN UNION)	1-29	485	4,111	36,103	9,362	31	6,040	105	2,044	286	53	445	117	15	1	1	1	1	1	1
CANADA (NON-EUROPEAN UNION)	1-29	485	4,111	36,103	9,362	31	6,040	105	2,044	286	53	445	117	15	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (NON-EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (EUROPEAN UNION) (EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (EUROPEAN UNION) (NON-EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (NON-EUROPEAN UNION) (EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (NON-EUROPEAN UNION) (NON-EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (EUROPEAN UNION) (EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (EUROPEAN UNION) (NON-EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (NON-EUROPEAN UNION) (EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (NON-EUROPEAN UNION) (NON-EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (EUROPEAN UNION) (EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (EUROPEAN UNION) (NON-EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (NON-EUROPEAN UNION) (EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (NON-EUROPEAN UNION) (NON-EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (EUROPEAN UNION) (EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (EUROPEAN UNION) (NON-EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (NON-EUROPEAN UNION) (EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (NON-EUROPEAN UNION) (NON-EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (EUROPEAN UNION) (EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (EUROPEAN UNION) (NON-EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (NON-EUROPEAN UNION) (EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (NON-EUROPEAN UNION) (NON-EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (EUROPEAN UNION) (EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (EUROPEAN UNION) (NON-EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (NON-EUROPEAN UNION) (EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (NON-EUROPEAN UNION) (NON-EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (EUROPEAN UNION) (EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (EUROPEAN UNION) (NON-EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (NON-EUROPEAN UNION) (EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (NON-EUROPEAN UNION) (NON-EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (EUROPEAN UNION) (EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (EUROPEAN UNION) (NON-EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (NON-EUROPEAN UNION) (EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (NON-EUROPEAN UNION) (NON-EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (EUROPEAN UNION) (EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (EUROPEAN UNION) (NON-EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (NON-EUROPEAN UNION) (EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (NON-EUROPEAN UNION) (NON-EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA (EUROPEAN UNION) (EUROPEAN UNION)	12-21	1	1	1																

GLOSSARY

ACQUIRED CITIZENSHIP - Citizenship conferred at birth for children born abroad to a citizen parent(s).

ADJUSTMENT TO IMMIGRANT STATUS - Procedure allowing certain aliens already in the United States to apply for immigrant status. Aliens admitted to the United States in a nonimmigrant or other capacity may have their status changed to that of lawful permanent resident if they are eligible to receive an immigrant visa as a permanent resident and an immigrant visa is immediately available. In such cases, the alien is counted as an immigrant as of the date of adjustment, even though the alien may have been in the United States for an extended period of time.

ALIEN - Any person not a citizen or a national of the United States.

ALIEN ADDRESS REPORT PROGRAM - A now-defunct annual registration program for aliens. Until P.L. 97-116 (Act of 12/29/81) eliminated the stipulation, all aliens in the United States were required to register with the Immigration and Naturalization Service each January. Nationality and state of residence data were compiled annually on the alien population reporting under the program. The last year for which data are available is 1980.

APPREHENSION - The arrest of a deportable alien by the Immigration and Naturalization Service. Each apprehension of the same alien in a fiscal year is counted separately.

AREA CONTROL - Enforcement operations conducted by the Immigration and Naturalization Service's Investigations Division to locate and apprehend aliens illegally in the United States. Area Control surveys focus on places of employment where illegal aliens are concentrated.

ASYLEE - An alien in the United States or at a port of entry unable or unwilling to return to his or her country of nationality, or to seek the protection of that country because of persecution or a well-founded fear of persecution. Persecution or the fear thereof may be based on the alien's race, religion, nationality, membership in a particular social group or political opinion. For persons with no nationality, the country of nationality is considered to be the one in which the alien last habitually resided.

BENEFICIARIES - Those aliens who receive immigration benefits from petitions filed with the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service. Beneficiaries generally derive privilege or status as a result of their relationship (including that of employer-employee) to a U.S. citizen or lawful permanent resident.

BORDER CROSSER - An alien or citizen resident of the United States reentering the country across land borders after an absence of less than six months in Canada or Mexico, or a nonresident alien entering the United States across the Canadian border for stays of no more than six months or across the Mexican border for stays of no more than 72 hours, or a U.S. citizen residing in Canada or Mexico who enters the United States frequently for business or pleasure.

BORDER PATROL SECTOR - Any one of 21 geographic areas into which the United States is divided for the Immigration and Naturalization Service's Border Patrol activities. Of the 21 sectors, all but one are located along the northern and southern borders of the United States.

CERTIFICATE OF CITIZENSHIP - Identity document proving U.S. citizenship. Certificates of citizenship are issued to derivative citizens and to persons who acquired U.S. citizenship (see definitions for acquired and derivative citizenship)

CHILD - An unmarried person under 21 years of age who is: a legitimate child; a stepchild provided that the child was under 18 years of age at the time that the marriage creating the stepchild status occurred; a legitimated child provided that the child was legitimate while in the legal custody of the legitimating parent; an illegitimate child (has only one possible parent, the mother); a child adopted while under 16 years of age who has resided since adoption in the legal custody of the adopting parents for at least 2 years; or an orphan, under 16 years of age, who has been adopted abroad by a U.S. citizen or has an immediate relative visa petition submitted in his/her behalf and is coming to the United States for adoption by a U.S. Citizen.

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE - The previous country of citizenship of a naturalized U.S. citizen or of a person who derived U.S. citizenship.

COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE - The country in which an alien habitually resided prior to entering the United States.

CREWMAN - A foreign national serving in any capacity on board a vessel or aircraft. Crewman are admitted for twenty-nine days, with no extensions. Crewmen required to depart on the same vessel on which they arrived are classified as D-1s. Crewmen who depart on a vessel different than the one on which they arrived are classified D-2s.

CREWMEN TECHNICAL (or NONWILLFUL) VIOLATOR - Any crewman who through no fault of his or her own remains in the United States more than 29 days (e.g., a crewman hospitalized beyond the 29-day admission period).

CUBAN/HAITIAN ENTRANT - Status accorded 1) Cubans who entered the United States illegally prior to June 19, 1980 and 2) Haitians who entered the country illegally before January 1, 1981.

DECLARATION OF INTENTION - Form once filed by a lawful permanent resident as the first step toward naturalization. After two years residence as an immigrant, the alien could file an application for naturalization. A declaration of intention has not been required of all applicants for naturalization since 1952. However, an immigrant may need to file the form for employment purposes.

DEPARTURE UNDER SAFEGUARDS - An illegal alien's departure from the United States, when that departure is physically observed by an Immigration and Naturalization Service official.

DEPORTABLE ALIEN - An alien in the United States subject to any of the 19 grounds of deportation specified in the Immigration and Nationality Act. This includes any alien illegally in the United States, regardless of whether the alien entered the country illegally or entered legally but subsequently violated the terms of his or her visa.

DEPORTATION - The formal removal of an alien from the United States when the presence of that alien is deemed inconsistent with the public welfare. Deportation is ordered by an immigration judge without any punishment being imposed or contemplated.

DERIVATIVE CITIZENSHIP - Citizenship conveyed to children through the naturalization of parents or, under certain circumstances, to spouses of citizens at marriage.

DISTRICT - Any one of thirty-five geographic areas into which the United States and its territories are divided for INS field operations or one of three overseas offices located in Rome, Hong Kong or Mexico City. Operations are supervised by a District Director located at a District Office within the District's geographic boundaries.

EXCLUSION - The formal denial of an alien's entry into the United States. The exclusion of the alien is made by an Immigration Judge after an exclusion hearing.

EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS - Those aliens accorded lawful permanent residence who are exempt from the provisions of the preference system set forth in immigration law. Exempt categories include immediate relatives of U.S. citizens, refugees, special immigrants, and certain other immigrants.

EXPATRIATION - The loss of citizenship as a result of a formal transference of loyalties to another country. The tables included in this report only include expatriations of naturalized citizens.

FILES CONTROL OFFICE - An INS field office--either a District (including INS overseas offices) or a suboffice of that District--where alien case files are maintained and controlled.

FISCAL YEAR - The twelve-month period beginning October 1 and running through September 30. Prior to FY 1977, the fiscal year ran from July 1 through June 30. (For earlier fiscal year date changes, see note in Table 2.)

FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY - The independent country to which an immigrant entering under the preference system is accredited. Independent countries cannot exceed 20,000 immigrants in a fiscal year. Dependencies of independent countries cannot exceed 600 of the 20,000 limit. Chargeability is usually determined by country of birth. Exceptions are made to prevent the separation of family members when the limitation for the country of birth has been met.

GENERAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS - The basic requirements for naturalization that every applicant must meet, unless a member of a special class. General provisions require an applicant to be at least 18 years of age, a lawful permanent resident with five years of continuous residence in the United States, and to have been physically present in the country for half that period.

GEOGRAPHIC AREA OF CHARGEABILITY - Any one of five regions--Africa, East Asia, Latin America and the Caribbean, Near East and South Asia, and the USSR and Eastern Europe--into which the world is divided for the initial admission of refugees to the United States. Annual consultations between the Executive Branch and the Congress determine the number of refugees that can be admitted to the United States from each area.

HEMISPHERIC CEILINGS - Statutory limits on immigration to the United States in effect from 1968 to October 1978. Mandated by the Immigration and Nationality Act Amendments of 1965, the ceiling on immigration from the Eastern Hemisphere was set at 170,000, with a per-country limit of 20,000. Immigration from the Western Hemisphere was held to 120,000, without a per-country limit until January 1, 1977. The Western Hemisphere was then subject to a 20,000 per-country limit.

IMMEDIATE RELATIVES - Certain immigrants who because of their close relationship to U.S. citizens are exempt from the numerical limitations imposed on immigration to the United States. Immediate relatives are: spouses of citizens, children (under 21 years of age) of citizens, parents of citizens 21 years of age or older and orphans adopted by U.S. citizens who are at least twenty-one years of age.

IMMIGRANT - An alien admitted to the United States as a lawful permanent resident. Immigrants are those persons lawfully accorded the privilege of residing permanently in the United States. They may be issued immigrant visas by the Department of State overseas or adjusted to permanent resident status by INS in the United States.

LABOR CERTIFICATION - Requirement falling on 1) those persons whose immigration to the United States is based on job skills (third, sixth and nonpreference immigrant categories) and 2) nonimmigrant temporary workers (H-2s) coming to perform services unavailable in the United States. Labor certification is awarded by the Secretary of Labor when there are insufficient numbers of U.S. workers available to undertake the employment sought by an applicant and when the alien's employment will not have an adverse effect on the wages and working conditions of U.S. workers similarly employed. Determination of U.S. labor availability is made at the time of a visa application and at the location where the applicant wishes to work.

MEDIAN AGE - The age which divides the population into two equal-sized groups, one younger and one older than the median.

NATIONALITY - The country of a person's citizenship.

NATURALIZATION - The conferring, by any means, of citizenship upon a person after birth.

NATURALIZATION COURT - Any court authorized to award U.S. citizenship. Jurisdiction for naturalization has been conferred upon the following courts: U.S. District Courts in all states, the District of Columbia and Puerto Rico; the District Courts of Guam and the Virgin Islands; and state courts. Generally, naturalization courts are authorized to award citizenship only to those persons who reside within their territorial jurisdiction.

NATURALIZATION PETITION - The form used by a lawful permanent resident to apply for U.S. citizenship. The petition is filed with a naturalization court through the Immigration and Naturalization Service.

NEW ARRIVAL - A lawful permanent resident alien who enters the United States at a port of entry. The alien is generally required to present an immigrant visa, issued outside the United States by a consular officer of the Department of State. Three classes of immigrants, however, need not have an immigrant visa to enter the United States--children born abroad to lawful permanent resident aliens, children born subsequent to the issuance of an immigrant visa to accompanying parents and American Indians born in Canada.

NONIMMIGRANT - An alien who seeks temporary entry to the United States for a specific purpose. The alien must have a permanent residence abroad and qualify for the nonimmigrant classification sought. Nonimmigrants include: foreign government officials, officials and employees of international organizations, visitors for business and pleasure, crewmen, students, trainees, and temporary workers of distinguished merit and ability or who perform services unavailable in the United States. Refugees are also considered nonimmigrants when initially admitted.

NONPREFERENCE CATEGORY - Visa numbers not used in any of the first six categories of the preference system. Nonpreference visas are available to any applicant not entitled to one under the other preferences. Nonpreference numbers have been unavailable since September 1978 because of high demand in the preference categories.

OCCUPATION - For an alien entering the United States or adjusting without a labor certification, occupation refers to the employment held in the country of last or legal residence or the United States. For an alien with a labor certification, occupation is the employment for which certification has been issued. Labor certification would be issued to third, sixth and nonpreference immigrants or to nonimmigrant temporary workers (H-2) performing services unavailable in United States.

OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES - The third and sixth categories of the preference system. Third preference allows for the admission of members of the professions, and scientists or artists of exceptional ability. Sixth preference covers skilled or unskilled occupations for which labor is in short supply in the United States.

ORPHAN - For immigration purposes, a child whose parents have died or disappeared, or who has been abandoned or otherwise separated from both parents. An orphan may also be a child whose sole or surviving parent is incapable of providing that child with proper care and who has, in writing, irrevocably released the child for emigration and adoption. In order to qualify as an immediate relative, the orphan must be under the age of sixteen at the time a petition is filed on his or her behalf. To enter the United States, an orphan must have been adopted abroad by a U.S. citizen or be coming to the United States for adoption by a citizen.

PANAMA CANAL ACT IMMIGRANTS - Three categories of special immigrants established by P.L. 96-70, the Act of September 27, 1979: 1) certain former employees of the Panama Canal Company or Canal Zone Government, their spouses and children; 2) certain former employees of the U. S. Government in the Panama Canal Zone, their spouses and children; and 3) certain former employees of the Panama Canal Company or Canal Zone Government on April 1, 1979, their spouses and children. The Act provides for admission of a maximum of 15,000 immigrants, at a rate of no more than 5,000 a year. They are not, however, subject to the worldwide ceiling.

PAROLEE - An alien allowed to enter the United States under emergency conditions or when that alien's entry is determined to be in the public interest. Parole is temporary and does not constitute a formal admission to the United States. Persons paroled into the United States are required to leave when the conditions supporting their parole cease to exist.

PER-COUNTRY LIMIT - The maximum number of immigrant visas that can be issued to any one country in a fiscal year. Independent countries can currently use no more than 20,000 visa numbers; their dependencies no more than 600 of that total. The per country limit does not mean, however, that a country will be given 20,000 visa numbers each year, just that it cannot receive more than that number. Because of the combined workings of the preference system and per-country limits, most countries do not reach this level of visa issuance.

PORT OF ENTRY - Any location in the United States or its territories which is designated as a point of entry for aliens and U.S. citizens. All District and Files Control Offices are also considered ports since they become locations of entry for aliens adjusting to immigrant status.

PREFERENCE SYSTEM - The six categories among which 270,000 immigrant visa numbers are distributed each year--Unmarried sons and daughters (over 21 years of age) of U.S. citizens (20 percent); spouses, and unmarried sons and daughters of lawful permanent residents (26 percent); members of the professions or persons of exceptional ability in the sciences and arts (10 percent); married sons and daughters of U.S. citizens (10 percent), brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens over 21 years of age (24 percent) and needed skilled or unskilled workers (10 percent). A seventh nonpreference category, historically open to immigrants not entitled to a visa number under one of the six preferences just listed, has had no numbers available since September 1978.

PRINCIPAL ALIEN - The alien from whom another alien derives a privilege or status under immigration law or regulation.

REFUGEE - Any person who is outside his or her country of nationality and who is unable or unwilling to return to that country because of persecution or a well-founded fear of persecution. Persecution or the fear thereof may be based on the alien's race, religion, nationality, membership in a particular social group, or political opinion. People with no nationality must be outside their country of last habitual residence to qualify as a refugee.

REFUGEE APPROVALS - The number of refugees approved for admission to the United States during a fiscal year. Refugee approvals are made by INS officers in overseas offices.

REFUGEE AUTHORIZED ADMISSIONS - The maximum number of refugees allowed to enter the United States in a given fiscal year. As set forth in the Refugee Act of 1980, P.L. 96-212, the annual figure is determined by the President after consultations with Congress.

REFUGEE-CONDITIONAL ENTRANT - An alien who entered the United States or who adjusted to lawful permanent resident status under the seventh preference category of P.L. 89-236, the Act of October 3, 1965. Visa numbers for conditional entrants were limited to six percent of the total numerical limitation. The seventh preference was abolished by the Refugee Act of 1980 (P.L. 96-212) and the six percent limitation assigned to second preference. At the same time, the world wide numerical limit was reduced from 290,000 to 270,000.

REFUGEE-PAROLEE - A qualified applicant for conditional entry, between February 1970 and April 1980, whose application for admission to the United States could not be approved because of inadequate numbers of seventh preference visas. As a result, the applicant was paroled into the United States.

REGION - Any one of four areas of the United States among which the Immigration and Naturalization Service's district offices are divided for administrative purposes--Eastern Region, Southern Region, Northern Region, and Western Region.

RELATIVE PREFERENCES - The first, second, fourth, and fifth categories of the preference system. The first preference allows the entry of unmarried sons and daughters (over 21 years of age) of U.S. citizens. Second preference covers spouses and unmarried sons and daughters of aliens lawfully admitted for permanent residence. Fourth preference allows for the entry of married sons and daughters of U.S. citizens. Fifth preference deals with the brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens, provided such citizens are at least twenty-one years of age.

REQUIRED DEPARTURE - The directed departure of an alien from the United States without an order of deportation. The departure may be voluntary or involuntary on the part of the alien, and may or may not have been preceded by a hearing before an Immigration Judge.

SILVA IMMIGRANTS - Immigrants from independent Western Hemisphere countries and their spouses and children who were issued preference numbers under the Silva Program (1977-1981). The Silva Program was instituted by court order to provide for the recapture of 144,946 preference visa numbers originally used for Cuban refugee adjustments. Silva numbers, although subject to an overall numerical limitation, were assigned in addition to the annual worldwide ceiling.

SPECIAL IMMIGRANTS - Certain categories of immigrants exempt from numerical limitations on visa issuance--persons who lost citizenship by marriage; persons who lost citizenship by serving in foreign armed forces; ministers of religion, their spouses and children; certain employees or former employees of the U.S. Government abroad, their spouses and children; and Panama Canal Act immigrants.

SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS - Provisions covering special classes of persons who may be naturalized even though they do not meet all the general requirements for naturalization. Such special provisions allow: 1) wives or husbands of U.S. citizens to be naturalized in three years instead of the prescribed five years; 2) a surviving spouse of a U.S. citizen who served in the armed forces to file in any naturalization court instead of where he/she resides; 3) children of U.S. citizen parents to be naturalized without meeting the literacy or government-knowledge requirements or taking the oath, if too young to understand the meaning. Other classes of persons who may qualify for special consideration are former U.S. citizens, servicemen, seamen, and employees of organizations promoting U.S. interests abroad.

STATELESS - Having no nationality.

SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS - Condition imposed on all immigration to the United States, except for the immediate relatives of U.S. citizens and certain special immigrants. The number of aliens accorded lawful permanent residence under the provisions of the preference system must not exceed 270,000 in any fiscal year. The preference system provides for the admission of relatives of citizens (other than immediate relatives), immediate relatives of lawful permanent resident aliens, aliens in specified occupations, as well as other immigrants.

SUSPENSION OF DEPORTATION - A discretionary benefit adjusting an alien's status from that of deportable alien to one lawfully admitted for permanent residence. Application for suspension of deportation is made during the course of a deportation hearing before an Immigration Judge.

TRANSITION QUARTER - The three-month period--July 1 through September 30, 1976, --between FY 1976 and FY 1977. At this time, the fiscal year calendar shifted from July 1 - June 30 to October 1 - September 30.

UNMARRIED ALIEN - An alien, who is not married at the time an application is filed.

WORLDWIDE CEILING - The numerical limit imposed on immigrant visa issuance worldwide beginning in FY 1979. The current ceiling totals 270,000 visa numbers. Prior to inactment of P.L. 96-212 on March 17, 1980, the worldwide ceiling was 290,000. The ceiling in FY 1980 was 280,000.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06351 960 5

